

# KABUPATEN ROTE NDAO DALAM ANGKA

*ROTE NDAO REGENCY IN FIGURES*

## 2023



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN ROTE NDAO**  
*Statistics of Rote Ndao Regency*

# KABUPATEN ROTE NDAO DALAM ANGKA

*ROTE NDAO REGENCY IN FIGURES*

## 2023



# **Kabupaten Rote Ndao Dalam Angka 2023**

## ***Rote Ndao Regency in Figures 2023***

**ISBN** : 978-602-5953-22-4  
**No. Publikasi**/*Publication Number* : 53140.2302  
**Katalog** /*Catalog* : 1102001.5314

**Ukuran Buku**/*Book Size* : 14,80 cm x 21,00 cm  
**Jumlah Halaman**/*Number of Pages* : xLiv+ 334 halaman

**Naskah**/*Manuscript* :  
**Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Rote Ndao**  
*Statistics of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Penyunting**/*Editor* :  
**Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Rote Ndao**  
*Statistics of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Gambar Kover Oleh**/*Cover Designed by* :  
**Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Rote Ndao**  
*Statistics of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Ilustrasi Kover**/*Cover Illustration* :  
**Obyek Wisata Mulut Seribu**

**Diterbitkan Oleh**/*Published by* :  
© **Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Rote Ndao**  
© ***Statistics of Rote Ndao Regency***

**Dicetak Oleh**/*Printed by* :  
**CV. Azka Putra Pratama**

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa ijin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.**

***Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.***

**TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS**

**Pengarah/Director**

Ir. Pieter Dikson R Balukh

**Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge**

Ir. Pieter Dikson R Balukh

**Penyunting/Editors**

Eduard Johan Buitbesi, S.Si

**Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors**

Eduard Johan Buitbesi, S.Si

**Penata Letak/Layout Designers**

Eduard Johan Buitbesi, S.Si

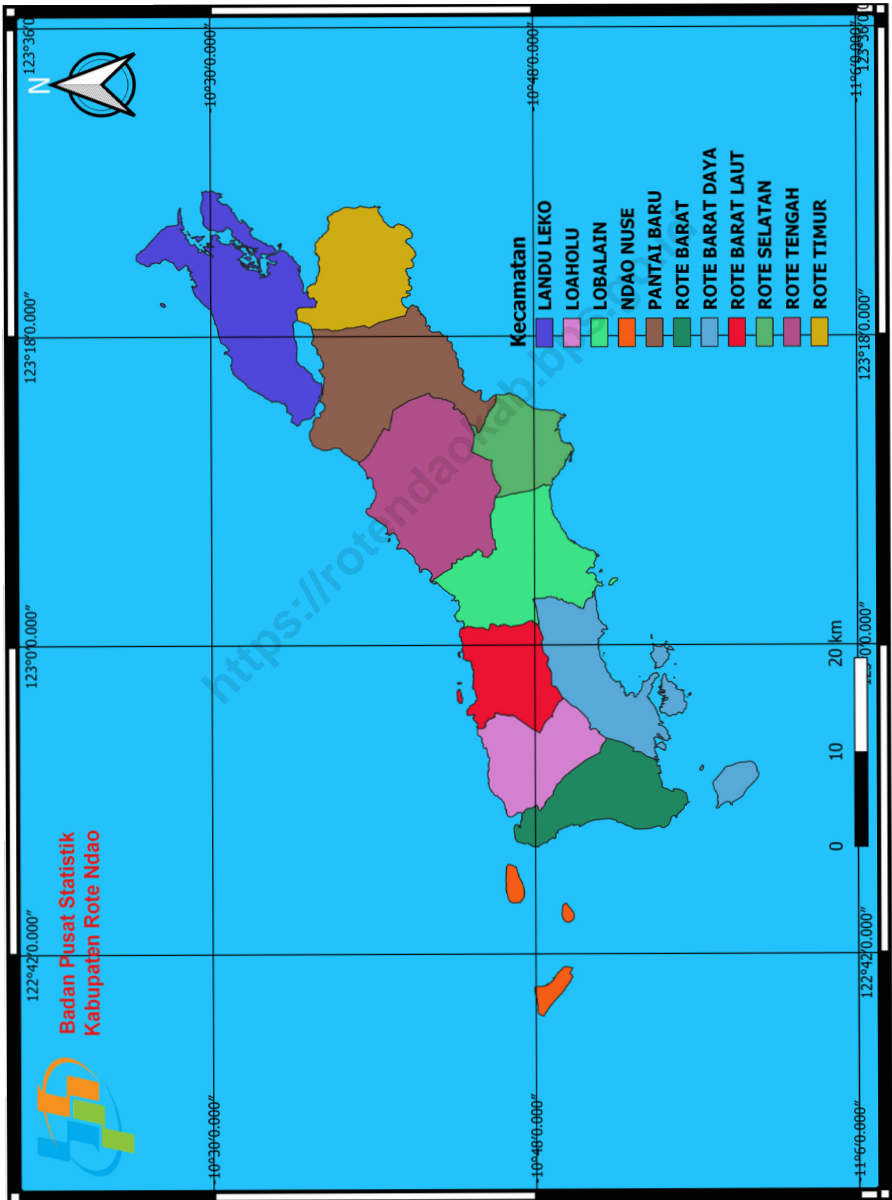


## **KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR**

1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. Badan Kepegawaian Negara (BKN)/*National Civil Service Agency*
6. Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Employment, Education and Training Agency of Rote Ndao Regency*
7. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Labor and Transmigration Service of Rote Ndao Regency*
8. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency*
9. Polres Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Police Station of Rote Ndao Regency*
10. Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency*
11. Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Livestock Service of Rote Ndao Regency*
12. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Marine and Fishery Service of Rote Ndao Regency*
13. Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency*
14. PT PLN (Persero) Unit Bisnis NTT Ranting Rote Ndao/*Rote Ndao Branch of PT PLN NTT*
15. PDAM Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*PDAM of Rote Ndao Regency*
16. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Culture and Tourism Service of Rote Ndao Regency*
17. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Public Works and Spatial Planning Service of Rote Ndao Regency*
18. UPT Pendapatan, Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Wilayah Kabupaten Rote Ndao / *UPT Finance Bureau of first stage Secretary of Rote Ndao Regency*
19. PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Rote Ndao / *Pos Indonesia of Rote Ndao Branch*
20. Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika, Statistik dan Persandian
21. Perum Bulog Kabupaten Rote Ndao / *Perum Bulog of Rote Ndao Regency*



# PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN ROTE NDAO MAP OF ROTE NDAO REGENCY







**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN ROTE NDAO**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF ROTE NDAO REGENCY**



**Ir. Pieter Dikson R Balukh**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Rote Ndao Dalam Angka merupakan seri publikasi tahunan BPS Kabupaten Rote Ndao yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber BPS dan instansi pemerintahan lain di wilayah Kabupaten Rote Ndao. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim, pemerintahan, serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi dan perekonomian di Kabupaten Rote Ndao. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, publikasi ini dilengkapi dengan penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang ditampilkan.

Data yang disajikan dalam Kabupaten Rote Ndao dalam Angka memiliki lag satu tahun. Hal ini berarti data-data yang ditampilkan pada Kabupaten Rote Ndao dalam Angka 2023 adalah merupakan kumpulan data tahun 2022. Beberapa tabel tertentu menyajikan data hingga beberapa periode ke belakang untuk melihat perkembangannya. Untuk mempermudah akses terhadap data Kabupaten Rote Ndao dalam Angka 2023, serial data ini dapat dibaca dan diunduh melalui website BPS Kabupaten Rote Ndao ([www.rotendaokab.bps.go.id](http://www.rotendaokab.bps.go.id)) tanpa membayar.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan partisipasi dari berbagai pihak. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan kontribusi, kami sampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih. Mudah-mudahan statistik yang disajikan memberi manfaat bagi banyak pihak untuk berbagai keperluan. Kami juga mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan dan peningkatan kualitas di publikasi berikutnya.

Ba'a , Februari 2023  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Rote Ndao

**Ir. Pieter Dikson R Balukh**



## PREFACE

*Rote Ndao Regency in Figures is an annual publication presenting various data from Statistics of Rote Ndao Regency and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic and climate conditions, government, and key socio-demographic and economic characteristic of Rote Ndao Regency. Technical notes for each statistics are also featured in this publication to provide a better understanding in interpreting the data.*

*The data presented in Rote Ndao Regency in Figures has one-year lag. In the meaning that the data displayed in Rote Ndao Regency in Figures 2023 is a collection of data by 2023. In the some specific table presents data for several periods over backwards to see how this develops. This publication and a series of the tables by subject can be read and downloaded on our websites ([www.rotendaokab.bps.go.id](http://www.rotendaokab.bps.go.id)) for free as our commitment to provide an immediate and easier access to the data.*

*The release of the publication has been made possible due to the assistance and contribution of various government institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the completion of this publication, I would like to express my high appreciation and gratitude. Hopefully this publication will be a usefull resource for any purposes. Comments and suggestions to improve the publication are always welcome.*

*Ba'a , February 2023  
Chief Statistician of  
Rote Ndao regency*

**Ir. Pieter Dikson R Balukh**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....                                                                              | xiii                   |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....                                                                      | xv                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....                                                                    | xxxv                   |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....                                                                   | xliii                  |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geografi and Climatology</i> .....                                                   | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....                                                                       | 15                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....                                        | 45                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....                                            | 71                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 147                    |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 215                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....                                                                            | 229                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 247                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 271                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....                                                  | 281                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....                                                                            | 289                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....                                           | 303                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 325                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

### 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

#### **GEOGRAPHY CONDITION**

- 1.1.1 Luas Kecamatan dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....  
*Total Area and Number of Islands by district in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*.....
- 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibu kota di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....  
*Altitude and Distance to the Capital in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*.....
- 1.1.3 Luas Daerah menurut pulau yang dihuni di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....  
*Total Area by inhabited island in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022* .....

### 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

#### **CLIMATE CONDITION**

- 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi D.C Saudale Rote, 2022 .....  
*Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Meteorologi D.C Saudale Rote Station, 2022* .....

## 2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT

### 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

#### **ADMINISTRATIVE AREA**

- 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2018–2022 .....  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2018–2022* ..... 23

### 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH

#### **REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE**

- 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....



|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
|            | <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency 2022.....</i>                                                                                                                                                                  | 24 |
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Rote Ndao menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Periode 2020-2024 .....<br><i>Number of Parliament Members of Rote Ndao Regency by Educational Level and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020-2024.....</i>                      | 25 |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b><br><b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, December 2021 dan December 2022.....</i>                                                                   | 26 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 .....</i>                              | 28 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 .....</i>                                     | 30 |
| 2.3.4      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Menurut Dinas/ Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Regional Civil Servants by Institution and Sex in the Rote Ndao Regency, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022.....</i>         | 32 |
| 2.3.5      | Jumlah Pegawai Pemerintah dengan Perjanjian Kerja (P3K) Menurut Dinas/ Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Government Employee with Employment Agreement by Institution and Sex in the Rote Ndao Regency, Desember 2022 .....</i> | 38 |
| 2.3.6      | Jumlah Pegawai Pemerintah dengan Perjanjian Kerja (P3K) dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2022                                                                                                                                                                           |    |

*Number of Government Employee with Employment Agreement and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, December 2021 dan December 2022.....*

**2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH**

**GOVERNMENT FINANCE**

2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Rote Ndao Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (Juta rupiah), 2019–2022 .....  
*Actual Rote Ndao Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (Million rupiahs), 2019–2022.....*

2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Rote Ndao Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2019–2022  
*Actual Rote Ndao Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2022 .....*

**3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/  
POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT**

**3.1 PENDUDUK.....  
POPULATION .....**

3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2020 dan 2022 .....  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by District, 2020 and 2022.....* 54

3.1.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022 ..... 59  
*Population by Age Groups and Sex, 2022.....*  
*Marriage .....* 60

3.1.3 Banyaknya Kutipan Akta Kelahiran, Akta Nikah, Kartu Tanda Penduduk dan Kartu Keluarga yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022..... 60  
*Number of Birth Certificate, Marriage Certificate, Identity Card and Family Certificate Issued by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....*  
*Marriage .....* 61  
*Kartu keluarga .....* 61

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |    |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN.....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |    |
|            | <b>EMPLOYMENT .....</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |
| 3.2.1      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022.....<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Types of Activity during the Previous Week and Sex, 2022 .....</i> | 62 |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                                             |    |
|            | <i>Population 15 Years who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry in Rote Ndao regency, 2022.....</i>                                                                                                                    |    |
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jenis kelamin Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                                                                                    |    |
|            | <i>Population 15 Years who Worked During The Previous Week by Sex and Age Group During The Previous Week by Age Group in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                                                         |    |
| 3.2.4      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao,2022.....                                                                          |    |
|            | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                                                                  |    |
| 3.2.5      | Upah Minimum Regional di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur Menurut Nomor Tanggal dan Tanggal Mulai Berlaku SK, 2013-2023 .....                                                                                                          |    |
|            | <i>Minimum Regional Wage in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province by Number Date and Date of Validity of the Decree, 2013-2023.....</i>                                                                                                     | 66 |
| 3.2.6      | Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022.....                                                                                                                                                      |    |
|            | <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Discrit and Sex, 2022.....</i>                                                                                                                                                           | 67 |
| 3.2.7      | Jumlah Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022.....                                                                                                                                            |    |
|            | <i>Number of Placement of Workers by District and Sex, 2022 .....</i>                                                                                                                                                              | 68 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |    |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 3.2.8      | <i>Jumlah Warga Transmigran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022 .....</i><br><i>Number of Transmigrant Residents by District and Sex, 2022</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |    |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |    |
|            | <b>EDUCATION</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |    |
| 4.1.1      | <i>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut .....</i><br><i>Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023...</i><br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023 .....</i> | 86 |
| 4.1.2      | <i>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023.....</i><br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023 .....</i>                                 | 89 |
| 4.1.3      | <i>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....</i><br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023 .....</i>               | 90 |
| 4.1.4      | <i>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023</i><br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023 .....</i>            | 93 |
| 4.1.5      | <i>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023.....</i>                                                                                                                                                                                     |    |

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> ..... | 96  |
| 4.1.6  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 .....                          |     |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....   | 99  |
| 4.1.7  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023... ..    |     |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> ..... | 102 |
| 4.1.8  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023..... |     |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> ..... | 105 |
| 4.1.9  | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023.....                                |     |
|        | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....        | 108 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020–2022.....                                   |     |
|        | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by District and Educational Level in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020–2022</i> .....                                 | 111 |
| 4.1.11 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021 dan 2022 .....                                                |     |

|            |                                                                                                                                               |     |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|            | <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021 and 2022 .....</i>                   | 116 |
| 4.1.12     | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Penduduk 5-18 Tahun di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                                                        |     |
|            | <i>Enrollment Ratio of Population Aged 5-18 Years by Age Group School and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022.....</i>                             | 117 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN .....</b>                                                                                                                        |     |
|            | <b>HEALTH .....</b>                                                                                                                           |     |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020–2022.....                   |     |
|            | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020–2022 .....</i>                    | 118 |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                                                               |     |
|            | <i>Number of Health Facilities by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 ....</i>                                                                | 124 |
| 4.2.3      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                                                                  |     |
|            | <i>Number of Health Personnel by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 ..</i>                                                                   | 126 |
| 4.2.4      | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022.....                    |     |
|            | <i>Number of Specialist, General Practitioner and Dentist by Health Services in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i>                             | 128 |
| 4.2.5      | Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Penolong Kelahiran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                                                  |     |
|            | <i>Number of Birth by District and Birth Attendant in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                                       | 129 |
| 4.2.6      | Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                         |     |
|            | <i>Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Measles Immunization and Type of Immunization by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i> | 130 |
| 4.2.7      | Jumlah dan Persentase Kasus 10 Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                                                    |     |
|            | <i>Number and Percentage of Top 10 Diseases Cases by Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                                        | 131 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |     |
|------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.2.8      | Jumlah Bayi Lahir Hidup, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), dan Balita Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....<br><i>Number of Baby Born, Low Birth Weight Newborn (LBWN) and Children Under Five Years Who Had Nutrition Bad by Distrik in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i> | 132 |
| 4.2.9      | Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2017- 2022 .....<br><i>Number of Pregnat Mother, Pregnat Mother Visit (K1, K4), and Received Iron Tablets in Rote Ndao Regency 2017- 2022 .....</i>                             | 133 |
| 4.2.10     | Jumlah Kematian Ibu Maternal Kabupaten Rote Ndao Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 .....<br><i>Number of Maternal Death in Rote Ndao Regency by Districts, 2022 ..</i>                                                                                                                                                | 134 |
| 4.2.11     | Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022.....<br><i>Number of HIV/AIDS, IMS, DHF, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis and Malaria by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                                                         | 135 |
| 4.2.12     | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....<br><i>Number of Couples of Reproductive Age and Active Family Planning Acceptors by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                                                | 136 |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b><br><b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |     |
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....<br><i>Population by District and Religion in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....</i>                                                                                                                                   | 138 |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022..</i>                                                                                                                                               | 139 |
| 4.3.3      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020–2022.....<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020–2022.....</i>                             | 140 |

**4.4 KEMISKINAN**

***POVERTY***

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|-------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.4.1 | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2014–2022.....<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Rote Ndao Regency, 2014–2022</i> ..... | 143 |
| 4.4.2 | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2014–2022.....<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Rote Ndao Regency, 2014–2022</i> .....     | 144 |

**4.5 KRIMINALITAS**

***CRIMINALITY***

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
|-------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.5.1 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....<br><i>Number of Crime by Police Sector Office in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022.</i>                                                      | 145 |
| 4.5.2 | Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020-2022.....<br><i>Percentage of Clearance Rate of Crime by Police Sector Office in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020-2022</i> ..... | 146 |

**5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/  
*AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY***

**5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN.....  
*FOOD CROPS***

|       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |     |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan, 2022.....<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Wet Land Paddy by District, 2022</i> .....                                         | 160 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan Kecamatan, 2022.....<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Wet Land Paddy by Tipe Irrigation and District, 2022</i> ..... | 161 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Jagung dan Sorgum Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 .....                                                                                                                                 |     |



|            | Halaman<br>Page                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|            | <i>Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Sorghum and Soybean by District, 2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                              |
|            | 163                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5.1.4      | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Kacang Tanah dan Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan, 2022.....<br><i>Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Peanuts and Mungbean by District, 2022</i> .....                                       |
|            | 165                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5.1.5      | Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu dan Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 .....                                                                                                                                                   |
|            | <i>Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of of Cassava and Sweet Potatoes by District, 2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                    |
|            | 167                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA</b> .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|            | <b>HORTICULTURE</b> .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ha), 2021 dan 2022.....<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022</i> .....             |
|            | 169                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 .....                                                                                                                             |
|            | <i>Production of Vegetables by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (quintall), 2021 and 2022</i> .....                                                                                                                             |
|            | 173                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5.2.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ha), 2019–2022<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (ha), 2019–2022</i> .....         |
|            | 177                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5.2.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kw), 2019–2022.....<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (qui), 2019–2022</i> .....         |
|            | 178                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5.2.5      | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (m2), 2021-2022.....<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021-2022</i> ..... |
|            | 179                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5.2.6      | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kg), 2021 dan 2022 .....                                                                                                                               |

|        | Halaman<br>Page                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|--------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|        | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency(kg) 2021 and 2022</i> ..... 181                                                                                                                                       |
| 5.2.7  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019-2022 .....<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019-2022</i> ..... 183                      |
| 5.2.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kg), 2019-2022.....<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (kg), 2019-2022</i> ..... 184                                                     |
| 5.2.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2021-2022.....<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021-2022</i> ..... 185 |
| 5.2.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022</i> ..... 187                                                  |
| 5.2.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019-2022 .....<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019-2022</i> ..... 189                           |
| 5.2.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (tangkai), 2019-2022.....<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (stalks), 2019-2022</i> ..... 190                                                 |
| 5.2.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kw), 2021-2022.....<br><i>Production of Fruits by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (qui), 2021-2022</i> ..... 191                                          |
| 5.2.14 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ton), 2019–2022 .....<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (ton), 2019–2022</i> ..... 195                         |

|            |                                                                                                               |     |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <b>5.3</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN .....</b>                                                                                       |     |
|            | <b>ESTATE CROPS.....</b>                                                                                      |     |
| 5.3.1      | Luas Area Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ha), 2021-2022 ..... |     |
|            | <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by District and Type of Cross in Rote Ndao Regency (ha), 2021-2022.....</i>   | 196 |
| 5.3.2      | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ton), 2021-2022.....          |     |
|            | <i>Production of Estate by District and Type of Crops in Rote Ndao Regency (ton), 2021-2022 .....</i>         | 200 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>PETERNAKAN .....</b>                                                                                       |     |
|            | <b>LIVESTOCK .....</b>                                                                                        |     |
| 5.4.1      | Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2022 .....                                         |     |
|            | <i>Livestock Population by District and Kind of Livestock, 2022.....</i>                                      | 204 |
| 5.4.2      | Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2022 .....                                         |     |
|            | <i>Poultry Population by District and Kind of Poultry, 2022.....</i>                                          | 206 |
| 5.4.3      | Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Pada Rumah Potong Hewan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2022.....      |     |
|            | <i>Livestock Slaughtered of Slaughtering House by District and Kind of Livestock, 2022.....</i>               | 207 |
| 5.4.4      | Banyaknya Rumah Potong Hewan dan Tempat Potong Hewan menurut Kecamatan , 2022 .....                           |     |
|            | <i>Number of Slaughtering House by District , 2022 .....</i>                                                  | 209 |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>PERIKANAN .....</b>                                                                                        |     |
|            | <b>FISHING .....</b>                                                                                          |     |
| 5.5.1      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor, 2022 .....                             |     |
|            | <i>Number of Fish Capture Household by District and Subsector, 2022....</i>                                   | 210 |
| 5.5.2      | Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan (ton), 2022 .....                               |     |
|            | <i>Production of Marine Fisheries and Inland Fisheries by District (ton), 2022 .....</i>                      | 211 |

|            | Halaman<br>Page                                                                                                                            |     |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.5.3      | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal, 2022..<br><i>Number of Fishing Boats by District and Type of Boat, 2022.....</i>    | 212 |
| 5.5.4      | Produksi Laut Non Ikan Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan (ton), 2022<br><i>Marine Non-Fish Production by Kind and District (ton), 2022 .....</i> | 213 |
| 5.5.5      | Jumlah Petani, Usaha Kelompok dan Produksi Rumput Laut<br>Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....                             |     |
|            | <i>Number of Farmer, Seaweed, Group, and Production by District in<br/>Rote Ndao Regency, 2022.....</i>                                    |     |
| <b>6.</b>  | <b>INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/<br/>INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b>                                                                |     |
|            | <i>Number of Electricity Customers by District, 2022 .....</i>                                                                             | 220 |
|            | <i>Number of PDAM Customers by Type of Consumers, 2020- 2022.....</i>                                                                      |     |
| <b>6.1</b> | <b>INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN .....</b>                                                                                                           |     |
|            | <b>MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY</b>                                                                                                              |     |
| 6.1.1      | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Lapangan Usaha ,<br>2021–2022 .....                                                             |     |
|            | <i>Number of Establishment and Worker by Main Industrial, 2021-2022.</i>                                                                   | 222 |
| <b>6.2</b> | <b>PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI .....</b>                                                                                                       |     |
|            | <b>MINING AND ENERGY</b>                                                                                                                   |     |
| 6.2.1      | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero)<br>pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020-2022 .....         |     |
|            | <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN<br/>(Persero) at PLN Branch Rote Ndao Regency, 2020-2022 .....</i> | 223 |
| 6.2.2      | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote<br>Ndao, 2018–2022 .....                                                      |     |
|            | <i>Number of Electricity Customers by District in Rote Ndao Regency,<br/>2018–2022 .....</i>                                               | 224 |
| 6.2.3      | Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Konsumen, 2019-2022....                                                                                |     |
|            | <i>Number of PDAM Customers by Type of Consumers, 2019-2022 .....</i>                                                                      | 225 |
| 6.2.4      | Jumlah Pelanggan, Pemakaian dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum<br>Menurut Unit, 2022 .....                                                      |     |
|            | <i>Number of Customers, Consumption, Value of Water Consumption<br/>by Unit, 2022.....</i>                                                 | 226 |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 6.2.5      | Jumlah Air yang Diproduksi, Dijual, Harga per M <sup>3</sup> dan Susut Transmisi Distribusi Menurut Unit, 2022 .....<br><i>Number of Water Produced, Sold, Price per M<sup>3</sup>, Losses in Transmission and Distribution by Unit, 2022</i> ..... |     |
| <b>7.</b>  | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
|            | <i>Number of Foreign and Domestic Visitors, 2018-2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                                     | 235 |
| 7.1        | Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan, 2022.....<br><i>Number of Hotel Accomodations by District, 2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                 | 236 |
| 7.2        | Jumlah Hotel dan Rumah Makan/Restoran, 2017–20211<br><i>Number of Hotels and Restaurants, 2017–2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                       | 237 |
| 7.3        | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik, 2017-2022.....<br><i>Number of Foreign and Domestic Visitors, 2017-2022</i> .....                                                                                                                        | 238 |
| 7.4        | Obyek Wisata menurut Lokasi, dan Jenis Daya Tarik Obyek Wisata, 2022 .....<br><i>Tourists Object by Location, and Type of Tourist Object, 2022</i> .....                                                                                            |     |
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br/>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI<br/>TRANSPORTATION</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                              |     |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (km), 2020–2022 .....<br><i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Rote Ndao Regency (km), 2020–20211</i> .....                  | 254 |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (km), 2020–2022<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Rote Ndao Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> .....                                                                     | 255 |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (km), 2020–2022.....<br><i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Rote Ndao Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> .....                                                                          | 256 |
| 8.1.4      | Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (unit), 2022<br><i>Number of Motor Vehicles by Type of Vehicle in Rote Ndao Regency (Unit), 2022</i> .....                                                                 | 257 |

- 8.1.5 Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal Laut pada Setiap Pelabuhan Laut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....  
*Number of Ships Calls in Every Port by Type of Cruise in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022* .....
- 8.1.6 Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Laut pada Setiap Pelabuhan Laut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....  
*Number of Ship Passangers in Every Port by Type of Cruise in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022* .....
- 8.1.7 Volume Bongkar Muat Barang dan Hewan pada Setiap Pelabuhan Laut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022 .....  
*Volume of Loaded/Unloaded Cargo and Cattle in Rote Ndao Regency by Port, 2022* .....
- 8.1.8 Banyaknya Perjalanan, Arus Penumpang, Kendaraan dan Barang Melalui Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry pada Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Pantai Baru di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022.....  
*Number of Ferries Trip, Passangers, Vehicles and Cargo by Pantai Baru Port in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*.....
- 8.1.9 Banyaknya Perjalanan, Arus Penumpang, Kendaraan dan Barang Melalui Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry pada Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Batutua di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
*Number of Ferries Trip, Passangers, Vehicles and Cargo by Batutua Port in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022* .....
- 8.1.10 Jumlah Kunjungan dan Penumpang Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry yang Naik dan Turun Pada Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Pantai Baru di Kabupaten Rote Ndao Menurut Bulan, 2022  
*Number of Ferries Visiting and Ferries' Passengers Embarking and Disembarking in Port of Pantai Baru-Rote Ndao Regency by Month, 2022* .....
- 8.1.11 Banyaknya Pesawat dan Penumpang yang Datang dan Berangkat melalui Pelabuhan Udara Lekunik di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021-2022 .....  
*Number of Arrival and Departure Airplanes via D. C. Saudale Airport in Rote Ndao Regency 2021-2022* .....
- 8.1.12 Volume Bongkar Muat Bagasi dan Kargo Melalui Pelabuhan Udara Lekunik di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021-2022 .....

Volume of Loaded and Unloaded Airplane Cargoes via  
D. C. Saudale Airport, 2021 -2022 .....

**8.2 KOMUNIKASI**

**COMMUNICATION**

8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2019–2022.....  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Rote Ndao Regency, 2019–2022.....* 266

8.2.2 Jumlah Surat Pos, Paket Pos, dan Wesel Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022.....  
*Number of Letter Post, Parcel Post Post and Postal Money Order in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022.....*

8.2.3 Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon menurut Pengguna di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2011-2022.....  
*Number of Telephone Costumers in Rote dao Regency, 2011-2022*

8.2.4 Jumlah Provider menurut kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao 2022 .....  
*Number of Provider in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 .....  
Number of Base Transeiver Station .....*

8.2.5 Jumlah BTS menurut kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao 2022  
*Number of Base Transeiver Station in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*

**9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES.....**

*Kind of Cooperative in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 ..... 276*

**9.1 KOPERASI**

**COOPERATIVE**

9.1.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2019–2022 .....  
*Number of Active Cooperative by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2019–2022.....*

9.1.2 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022.....  
*Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022 ..... 278*

**9.2 HARGA  
PRICE**

9.2 Harga Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (Ribu rupiah), 2022.....  
Retail Price of Some Strategic Commodities by Month in Rote Ndao Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2022.....

**10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE**

10.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021 dan 2022.....  
*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021 and 2022.....* 286

10.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021 dan 2022.....  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021 and 2022.....* 287

10.3 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022.....  
*Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022.....* 288

**11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE**

Perusahaan Berbadan Hukum  
*Establishments by rade Scale.....* 296

11.1 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020-2022.....  
*Number of Establishments by Trade Scale in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020-2022.....* 296

11.2 Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022.....  
*Number of Traders by District and Scale in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022..* 297

11.3 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2019–2022.....  
*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Rote Ndao Regency, 2019–2022.....* 298

11.4 Penyaluran Komoditas Penting di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (Kg), 2019-2022.....



|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |     |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|            | <i>Number of Establishments by Business Sector in Rote Ndao Regency, 2019-2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                       | 299 |
| 11.5       | Jumlah Pasar Tradisional, Nama Pasar dan Jenis Pasar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022.....<br><i>Number of Traditional Markets, Name and Market Type of Market by Districts in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022</i> ..... | 300 |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>                                                                                                                                                                      |     |
| 12.1.      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 .....                                                                                         |     |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> .....                                                                                            | 313 |
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 .....                                                                                    |     |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> .....                                                                                      | 315 |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2018–2022 .....                                                                                   |     |
|            | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency, 2018–2022..</i>                                                                                       | 317 |
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (persen), 2018–2022 .....                                                                          |     |
|            | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency (percent), 2018–2022</i> .....                                                                               | 319 |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (Juta rupiah), 2018–2022 .....                                                                                        |     |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Rote Ndao Regency (Million rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> .....                                                                                 | 321 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 .....                                                                                 |     |

|            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |     |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                                  | 322 |
| 12.7       | Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022.....<br><i>Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> .....       | 323 |
| 12.8       | Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022.....<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> .....      | 324 |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2018–2022.....<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2018–2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                | 331 |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2018–2022.....<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2018–2022</i> ..... | 332 |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2018–2022.....<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2018–2022</i> .....                                                                                                          | 333 |
| 13.4       | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018–2022.....<br><i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2018–2022</i> .....                                                                                                                          | 334 |



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

Halaman  
Page

|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |     |
|-----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 1.1 | Luas wilayah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022<br><b>Area of district (%), 2022</b> .....                                                                                                                 |     |
| 1.2 | Jumlah hari hujan menurut bulan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (Hari), 2022<br><b>Number of rainy days by month in Rote Ndao regency (Day), 2022</b> .....                                                  |     |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022                                                                                                   |     |
| 2.2 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2018-2022<br><b>Actual Rote Ndao Regency Government Revenues , 2018–2022</b>                                                                   |     |
| 3.1 | Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022<br><i>Population Pyramid of Rote Ndao Regency, 2022</i> .....                                                                                           |     |
| 3.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2022<br><b>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Types of Activity during the Previous Week, 2022</b> ..... |     |
| 4.1 | Kasus 10 Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022<br><i>Top 10 Diseases Cases in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022</i> .....                                                                     |     |
| 4.2 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022<br><i>Number of Crime in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022</i> .....                                                                                        |     |
| 5.1 | Persentase produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan(ton), 2022 .....                                                                                                                                         |     |
|     | <i>Percentage paddy Production by District (ton), 2022</i> .....                                                                                                                                    | 154 |
| 5.2 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap , 2022 .....                                                                                                                                                  |     |
| 6.1 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2022.....                                                                                                                                               |     |

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |     |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 6.2  | Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Konsumen,<br>2019-2022.....                                                                                                                                                            |     |
| 7.1  | Jumlah Hotel dan Rumah Makan/Restoran, 2016–2022<br><i>Number of Hotels and Restaurants, 2016–2022</i> .....                                                                                                               | 230 |
| 7.2  | Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik,<br>2016-2022.....                                                                                                                                                               |     |
| 8.1  | Jumlah Provider menurut kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote<br>Ndao 2022<br><b><i>Number of Provider in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022</i></b> .....                                                                                      |     |
| 8.2  | Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal Laut pada Setiap Pelabuhan<br>Laut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022<br><i>Number of Ships Calls in Every Port by Type of Cruise in<br/>Rote Ndao Regency, 2022</i> .....                                |     |
| 9.1  | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan, 2022<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by District in Rote Ndao<br/>Regency, 2022</i> .....                                                                                      |     |
| 9.2  | Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022                                                                                                                                                                  |     |
| 10.1 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut<br>Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022<br><b><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by<br/>Commodity Group in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022</i></b> ..... |     |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Pedagang <b>Kecil</b> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten<br>Rote Ndao, 2022<br><b><i>Number of Small Traders by District and Scale in Rote Ndao<br/>Regency, 2022</i></b> .....                                         |     |
| 11.2 | Jumlah Pasar Tradisional Menurut Kecamatan di<br>Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022<br><i>Number of Traditional Markets by Districts in Rote Ndao<br/>Regency, 2022</i> .....                                                       |     |
| 12.1 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto                                                                                                                                                                       |     |

Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha  
di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022

*Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic  
Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Rote  
Ndao Regency, 2022* .....

12.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas  
Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Rote Ndao  
(persen), 2017–2022

*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010  
Constant Market Prices in Rote Ndao Regency (percent),  
2017–2022* .....

13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
(ribu), 2019–2021

*Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality  
(thousand), 2019–2022*.....

13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB (persen), 2019–2022

***Rate of Growth of GRDProducts (percent), 2019–2022*** .....



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|                                                                           |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|                                                      |                                                         |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> .....                           | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....         | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                      |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : 100 kg                                                |
| KWh .....                                            | : 1 000 Watt hour                                       |
| MWh .....                                            | : 1 000 KWh                                             |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg                                               |
| MMSCF .....                                          | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                           |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton .....                                            | : 1 000 kg                                              |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*





## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |                                                                            |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim                                                            |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur                                                             |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin                                                 |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus                                               |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid                                                           |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>                                             |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2020–2022 Key Statistics, 2020–2022

| Rincian/Description                                                                                                                    | Satuan/Unit                        | 2020                | 2021                | 2022                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                    | (2)                                | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>                                                                                                                   |                                    |                     |                     |                     |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>                                                                                         | juta/million                       | 143,76 <sup>1</sup> | 145,97 <sup>1</sup> | 148,81 <sup>1</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>                                                                 | %                                  | 1,83 <sup>1</sup>   | 1,77 <sup>1</sup>   | 1,93 <sup>1</sup>   |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>                                                                  | tahun/years                        | 64,60 <sup>5</sup>  | 64,88 <sup>5</sup>  | 65,56               |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+                                                                                      | %                                  |                     |                     |                     |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                  | 69,46 <sup>2</sup>  | 74,16 <sup>2</sup>  | 73,20 <sup>2</sup>  |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2,3</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2,3</sup>                                                 | %                                  | 4,90 <sup>2</sup>   | 3,67 <sup>2</sup>   | 3,64 <sup>2</sup>   |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>                                                                                 | juta/million                       | 48,77 <sup>4</sup>  | 51,71 <sup>4</sup>  | 63,21 <sup>4</sup>  |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>                                                      | %                                  | 27,54 <sup>4</sup>  | 28,08 <sup>4</sup>  | 27,45 <sup>4</sup>  |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>                                                    | –                                  | 62,39 <sup>5</sup>  | 62,60 <sup>5</sup>  | 63,21 <sup>5</sup>  |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>                                                                                                                |                                    |                     |                     |                     |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs | 3 169 434,4         | 3 279 565,3         | 3 517 705,9         |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>7</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>                                                                    | %                                  | 0,21                | 2,08                | 3,56                |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | Ribu rupiah<br>Thousand<br>rupiahs | 22 142              | 22 467              | 23 639              |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Data 2019 hasil ..... Data 2020 hasil Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Data 2021 hasil ...../The 2019 data was the result of ..... The 2020 data was the result of 2020 Population Census (September). The 2021 data was the result of ....

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

<sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

<sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

<sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

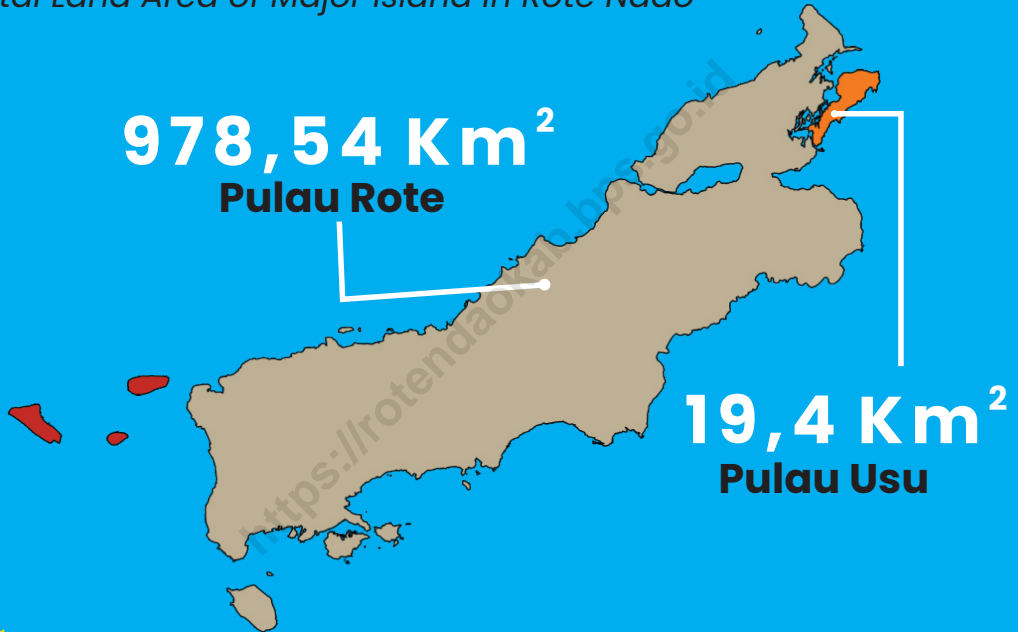
<sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

<sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010



## Luas Pulau Utama di Kabupaten Rote Ndao

Total Land Area of Major island in Rote Ndao



## Keadaan Iklim di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022

Climate Condition in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Secara astronomis Kabupaten Rote Ndao terletak antara  $10^{\circ} 25'$  -  $11^{\circ} 15'$  Lintang Selatan dan  $121^{\circ} 49'$  -  $123^{\circ} 26'$  Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya Kabupaten Rote Ndao memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Laut Sawu; Selatan - Samudera Hindia; Barat - Laut Sawu; Timur - Selat Pukuafu.
3. Berdasarkan letak geografisnya Kepulauan Rote Ndao berada diantara Benua Asia dan Benua Australia, serta diantara Laut Sawu dan Samudera Hindia.
4. Luas wilayah daratan Kabupaten Rote Ndao 1.280,10 km<sup>2</sup> tersebar pada 101 pulau (7 pulau dihuni dan 94 tidak dihuni). Sebagian besar wilayahnya bergunung dan berbukit, hanya sedikit dataran rendah.
5. Kabupaten Rote Ndao Terdiri dari 11 Kecamatan dengan 9 Kecamatan terletak di pulau Rote, 1 Kecamatan berada di pulau Usu dan 1 kecamatan kepulauan yang terdiri dari pulau Ndao, Nuse dan Do'o.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Regency of Rote Ndao located between  $10^{\circ} 25'$  -  $11^{\circ} 15'$  South latitude, and between  $121^{\circ} 49'$  -  $123^{\circ} 26'$  East longitude*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Rote Ndao Regency has boundaries as follows North - Sawu Sea; South - Indian Ocean; West - Sawu Sea; East - Pukuafu Strait.*
3. *In terms of geographic location, Rote Ndao Regency is located between Asian Continent and Australian Continent, and between Sawu Sea and Indian Ocean.*
4. *Total of land area of Rote Ndao Regency is amount of 1.280,10 km<sup>2</sup> which spread over 101 islands (7 inhabited islands and 94 non- inhabited islands). Most of Rote Ndao area is mountaineous and hilly area which has a few flatlands.*
5. *Rote Ndao Regency consists of 11 districts with 9 districts located on Rote Island, 1 district on Usu Island and 1 Archipelago district which consists of Ndao, Nuse and Do'o Islands.*



6. Seperti halnya ditempat lain di Nusa Tenggara Timur , di Rote Ndao hanya dikenal 2 musim yaitu musim kemarau dan musim hujan. Keadaan seperti ini terjadi setiap tahun dengan musim kemarau yang lebih panjang dibandingkan dengan musim hujan. Hal ini menjadikan Rote Ndao sebagai wilayah yang tergolong kering.
6. *Similar to other places in Nusa Tenggara Timur, Rote Ndao has two seasons namely dry season and rainy season. These climates happened every years with a longer dry season than the rainy season. Therefore, Rote Ndao is categorized as a dry region.*

<https://rotendaokab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Geografis**

Kabupaten Rote Ndao terkenal dengan sebutan Pulau sejuta lontar, dengan dua pulau utama yaitu Pulau Rote dan Ndao. Luas wilayah Kabupaten Rote Ndao kurang lebih 1.280,10 km<sup>2</sup>, terdiri dari 7 pulau berpenghuni dan 113 Pulau tidak berpenghuni. Pulau terluas adalah pulau Rote dengan luas 978,54 km<sup>2</sup> diikuti pulau Usu (Desa Tenalai) dengan luas 19,4 Km<sup>2</sup>.

**Iklim**

Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi dan Geofisika Stasiun Lekunik-Baa mencatat rata-rata suhu tertinggi pada tahun 2022 adalah 27,8 °C terjadi pada bulan Oktober, dan terendah adalah 24,3 °C pada bulan juli .

Tiupan angin paling kencang terjadi pada bulan Juli dengan kecepatan 9 knot dan terendah terjadi pada bulan maret, April, Juni dan November dengan kecepatan 3 knot.

Jumlah hari hujan dalam setahun Pada tahun 2022 di wilayah kabupaten Rote Ndao 109 hari, paling banyak terjadi pada bulan Januari.

**Geography**

*Rote Ndao Regency is known as the Island of a million lontar. Which comprises two major island: Roti and Ndao Island. Total Land Area is 1.280,10 km<sup>2</sup> with Roti as the largest Island 978,54 km<sup>2</sup> , followed by Usu Island (Tenalai Village) with area 19,40 km<sup>2</sup>. There are 7 inhabited islands and 113 uninhabited islands.*

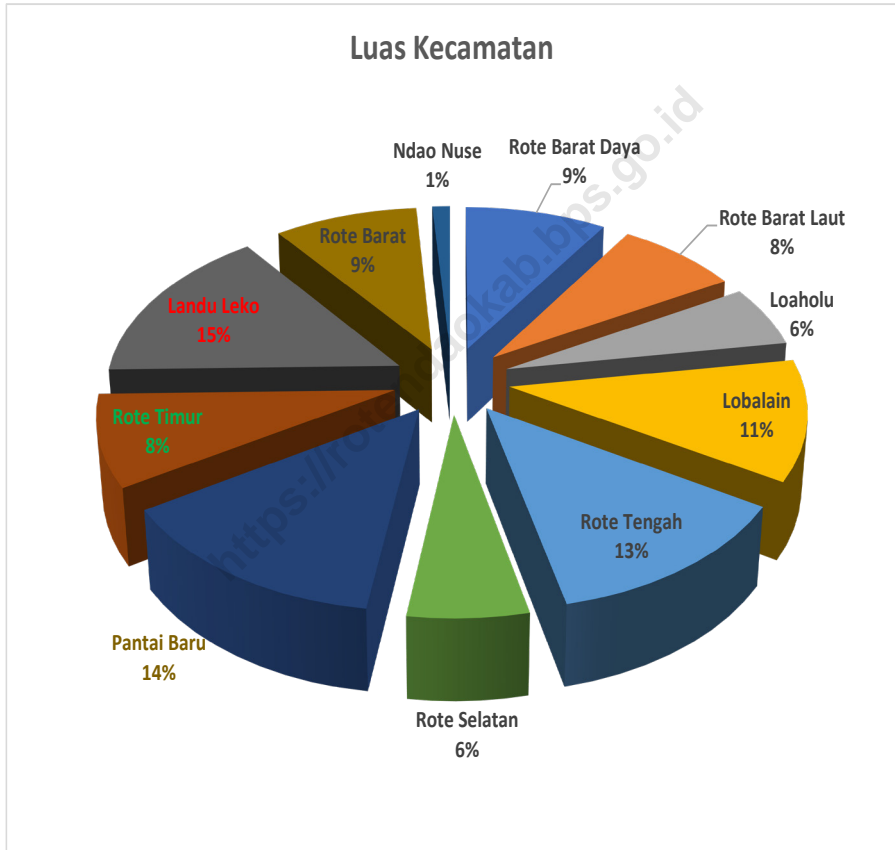
**Climate**

*The Meteorology, Climatology and Geophysics of Lekunik-Baa Station recorded that the highest temperature in 2022 was 28,4 °C in October and November and the lowest was 25,3 °C in July.*

*The strongest winds velocity occurred in July with a speed 8 knots and the lowest occurred in March, April, June and November with a speed 3 knots.*

*Total of rainy days in 2022 at Rote Ndao regency was 109 days, the most occurred in February and January.*

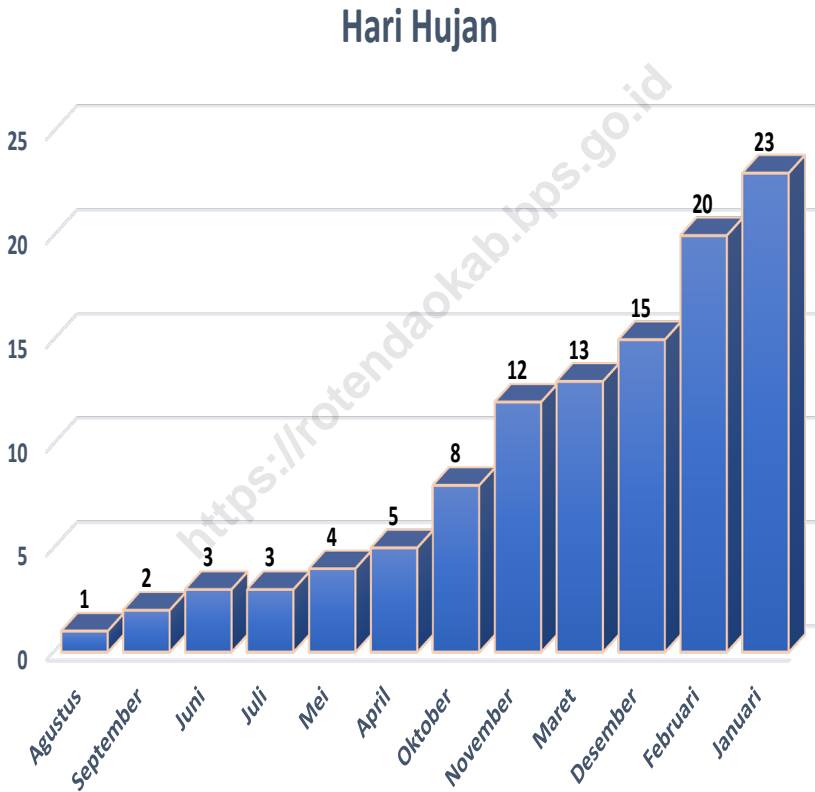
**Gambar 1.1** Luas wilayah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022  
**Figures 1.1** Area of district (%), 2022



Sumber/Source : 1) Berdasarkan Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Rote Ndao/National Land Board of Rote Ndao Regency  
2) Berdasarkan data Badan Informasi Geospasial (BIG)/Based on data from Geospasial Information Agency

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 1.2

**Jumlah hari hujan menurut bulan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (Hari), 2022**  
**Number of rainy days by month in Rote Ndao regency (Day), 2022**



Sumber/Source : Stasiun BMKG Lekunik Baa/BMKG Station Lekunik-Baa

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Kecamatan dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by district in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of District</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                    | (2)                                             | (3)                                                   |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | Batutua                                         | 114,57                                                |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | Busalangga                                      | 98,53                                                 |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | Oelaba                                          | 73,87                                                 |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | Ba'a                                            | 145,70                                                |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | Feapopi                                         | 162,50                                                |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | Daleholu                                        | 73,38                                                 |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | OLafulihaa                                      | 176,18                                                |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | Eahun                                           | 110,84                                                |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | Landu Leko                                      | 194,06                                                |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | Delha                                           | 116,28                                                |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | Ndao Nuse                                       | 14,19                                                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>Ba'a</b>                                     | <b>1 280,10</b>                                       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                         | Persentase terhadap Luas Kecamatan<br><i>Percentage to Regency Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau<br><i>Number of Island</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                                                     | (3)                                     |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 8,95                                                                    | ...                                     |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 7,70                                                                    | ...                                     |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 5,77                                                                    | ...                                     |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 11,38                                                                   | ...                                     |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 12,69                                                                   | ...                                     |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 5,73                                                                    | ...                                     |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 13,76                                                                   | ...                                     |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 8,66                                                                    | ...                                     |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 15,16                                                                   | ...                                     |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 9,08                                                                    | ...                                     |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 1,11                                                                    | ...                                     |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>100</b>                                                              | <b>120</b>                              |

Sumber/Source : <sup>1)</sup> Kementerian Dalam Negeri, Keputusan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 050-145 Tahun 2022 tanggal 14 Februari 2022  
Ministry of Home Affairs, The Decree of Home Affairs Minister Number 050-145 Year 2022, 14 February 2022

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.2**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibu kota di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br>Distance to the Capital |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                         | (3)                                                   |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya      | ±15                                         | 25                                                    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut      | ±135                                        | 13                                                    |
| 03. Loaholu              | ±65                                         | 20                                                    |
| 04. Lobalain             | ±97                                         | 2                                                     |
| 05. Rote Tengah          | ±93                                         | 13                                                    |
| 06. Rote Selatan         | ±281                                        | 18                                                    |
| 07. Pantai Baru          | ±80                                         | 10                                                    |
| 08. Rote Timur           | ±47                                         | 58                                                    |
| 09. Landu Leko           | ±12                                         | 52                                                    |
| 10. Rote Barat           | ±15                                         | 36                                                    |
| 11. Ndao Nuse            | ±66                                         | 54                                                    |

Sumber/Source : 1) Berdasarkan Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*National Land Board of Rote Ndao Regency*  
2) Berdasarkan data Badan Informasi Geospasial (BIG)/*Based on data from Geospatial Information Agency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.3

**Luas Daerah menurut pulau yang dihuni di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Total Area by inhabited island in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| <b>Pulau<br/>Island</b>                          | <b>Luas Pulau (Ha)<br/>Area (Ha)</b> | <b>Persentase (%)<br/>Percentage</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                  | (3)                                  |
| 01. Rote                                         | 97 854                               | 76,44                                |
| 02. Usu                                          | 1 940                                | 1,52                                 |
| 03. Ndana                                        | 1 383                                | 1,08                                 |
| 04. Ndao                                         | 863                                  | 0,67                                 |
| 05. Landu                                        | 643                                  | 0,50                                 |
| 06. Nuse                                         | 566                                  | 0,44                                 |
| 07. Nusa Manuk                                   | 115                                  | 0,09                                 |
| 08. Pulau Lainnya/ <i>Other Land</i>             | 24 464                               | 19,25                                |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>128 010</b>                       | <b>100</b>                           |

Sumber/Source : 1) Berdasarkan Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*National Land Board of Rote Ndao Regency*  
2) Berdasarkan data Badan Informasi Geospasial (BIG)/*Based on data from Geospatial Information Agency*



## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi D.C Saudale Rote, 2022**  
**Table** 1.2.1 **Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Meteorologi D.C Saudale Rote Station, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 20,4                  | 26,5                 | 28,6                | 83                      | 90                   | 98                  |
| Februari/February   | 23,3                  | 26,6                 | 28,2                | 83                      | 91                   | 100                 |
| Maret/March         | 25,8                  | 27,4                 | 32,6                | 85                      | 89                   | 95                  |
| April/April         | 25,7                  | 27,0                 | 28,6                | 75                      | 86                   | 92                  |
| Mei/May             | 24,8                  | 27,0                 | 28,2                | 62                      | 81                   | 90                  |
| Juni/June           | 23,4                  | 26,6                 | 28,2                | 63                      | 77                   | 96                  |
| Juli/July           | 22,5                  | 24,3                 | 25,6                | 62                      | 74                   | 97                  |
| Agustus/August      | 21,1                  | 25,4                 | 27,1                | 64                      | 76                   | 86                  |
| September/September | 25,9                  | 27,0                 | 28,5                | 69                      | 79                   | 89                  |
| Oktober/October     | 26,1                  | 27,8                 | 29,2                | 76                      | 81                   | 91                  |
| November/November   | 24,4                  | 27,3                 | 29,0                | 76                      | 85                   | 94                  |
| Desember/December   | 24,7                  | 27,3                 | 29,3                | 73                      | 83                   | 96                  |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kecepatan Angin (Knot)<br>Wind Velocity (Knot) |                      |                     | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure<br>(mb) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum                                        | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                                    | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (8)                                            | (9)                  | (10)                | (11)                                       | (12)                 | (13)                |
| Januari/January     | 1                                              | 4                    | 9                   | 988                                        | 992,1                | 999                 |
| Februari/February   | 1                                              | 8                    | 7                   | 989                                        | 991,6                | 993                 |
| Maret/March         | 1                                              | 3                    | 6                   | 990                                        | 992,3                | 993                 |
| April/April         | 1                                              | 3                    | 6                   | 991                                        | 993,3                | 994                 |
| Mei/May             | 2                                              | 5                    | 10                  | 992                                        | 994,2                | 996                 |
| Juni/June           | 2                                              | 9                    | 12                  | 993                                        | 995,1                | 996                 |
| Juli/July           | 6                                              | 3                    | 12                  | 994                                        | 996,2                | 997                 |
| Agustus/August      | 4                                              | 7                    | 12                  | 994                                        | 996,1                | 998                 |
| September/September | 2                                              | 5                    | 8                   | 993                                        | 995,8                | 998                 |
| Oktober/October     | 2                                              | 5                    | 9                   | 992                                        | 994,3                | 996                 |
| November/November   | 1                                              | 3                    | 6                   | 991                                        | 993,7                | 996                 |
| Desember/December   | 2                                              | 5                    | 8                   | 988                                        | 992,1                | 999                 |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

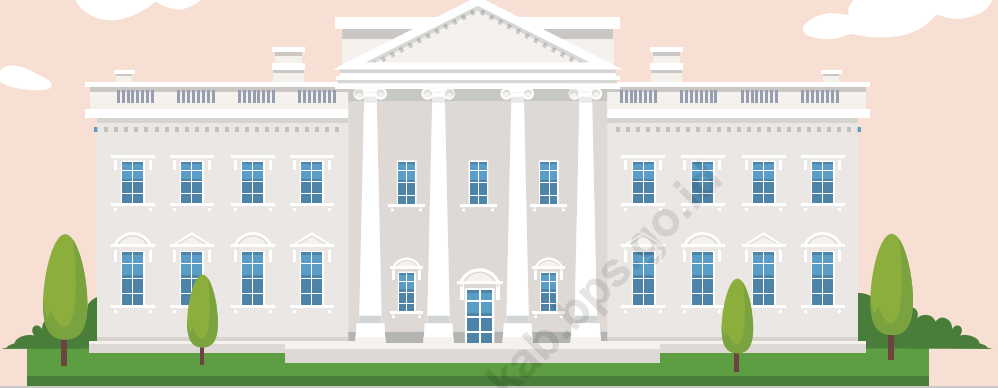
Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/>Duration of Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                    | (14)                                                           | (15)                                                                   | (16)                                                        |
| Januari/January        | 445,7                                                          | 23                                                                     | 53                                                          |
| Februari/February      | 317,8                                                          | 20                                                                     | 56                                                          |
| Maret/March            | 202,9                                                          | 13                                                                     | 71                                                          |
| April/April            | 45,2                                                           | 5                                                                      | 87                                                          |
| Mei/May                | 19,7                                                           | 4                                                                      | 86                                                          |
| Juni/June              | 56,9                                                           | 3                                                                      | 81                                                          |
| Juli/July              | 169,0                                                          | 3                                                                      | 90                                                          |
| Agustus/August         | 1,0                                                            | 1                                                                      | 96                                                          |
| September/September    | 43,2                                                           | 2                                                                      | 92                                                          |
| Oktober/October        | 159,8                                                          | 8                                                                      | 78                                                          |
| November/November      | 362,0                                                          | 12                                                                     | 65                                                          |
| Desember/December      | 193,1                                                          | 15                                                                     | 52                                                          |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Stasiun BMKG Lekunik Baa/BMKG Station Lekunik-Baa

Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
Legislative of Rote Ndao Regency, 2022



Sumber/Source : Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Rote Ndao / Secretariat of Rote Ndao Regency Parliament

Jumlah Aparatur Sipil Negara (ASN)  
di Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Rote Ndao Tahun 2022  
Number of Civil Servants in the Government of Rote Ndao Regency





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kabupaten Rote Ndao secara resmi dimekarkan dari wilayah pemerintahan Kabupaten Kupang pada tahun 2002 berdasarkan Undang-Undang Nomor 9 tahun 2002.
2. Kabupaten Rote Ndao terdiri dari 10 kecamatan, yaitu: Rote Barat Daya, Rote Barat Laut, Lobalain, Rote Tengah, Rote Selatan, Pantai Baru, Rote Timur, Landu Leko, Rote Barat dan Ndao Nuse.
3. Sistem Pemerintahan Daerah Kabupaten Rote Ndao terdiri dari Lembaga legislatif dan eksekutif.
4. Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Rote Ndao dipilih melalui pemilihan umum dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
5. Lembaga eksekutif berpusat pada Bupati, Wakil Bupati dan Lembaga Teknis Daerah yakni Dinas-Dinas, Badan-Badan dan Kantor-Kantor. Lembaga Teknis Daerah bertanggung jawab kepada bupati dan tidak mewakili partai politik yang ada di parlem.
6. Dalam perencanaan anggaran dan belanja negara, pemerintah menganut prinsip anggaran berimbang dan dinamis. Berimbang berarti harus diusahakan agar ada keseimbangan antara penerimaan dan pengeluaran. Sedangkan prinsip dinamis berarti makin meningkatnya jumlah anggaran dan tabungan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Regency of Rote Ndao officially carved out of the territory Regency of Kupang government in 2002 by Law No. 9 of 2002.*
2. *Rote Ndao Regency has 10 district. These include: Rote Barat Daya, Rote Barat Laut, Lobalain, Rote Tengah, Rote Selatan, Pantai Baru, Rote Timur, Landu Leko, Rote Barat and Ndao Nuse.*
3. *The Regional Government system of the Regency of Rote Ndao consist of legislative and executive.*
4. *Rote Ndao Regency parliament members are elected through by a general election and appointed for a five-year membership.*
5. *The executive consist of Regent, Vice Regent and Regional Technical Institutions (Services, Boards, and Offices). The Head of Regional Public Services is responsible to the Regent and does not represent political parties in the parliament.*
6. *The government policy in terms of public finance was reflected on State Budget, based on dynamic and balance principal. Balanced principal means the there should be the balance between revenue and expense. While dynamic principal means as number of national budget and saving increase, government ability particularly in terms of finance also increases and*

pemerintah, sehingga kemampuan dalam daerah bertambah dan ketergantungan pada bantuan keuangan dari luar daerah semakin berkurang.

*the dependency to other sources decreases.*

<https://rotendaokab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Wilayah Administratif**

Kabupaten Rote Ndao merupakan kabupaten pemekaran dari Kabupaten Kupang. Kabupaten Rote Ndao Terbagi menjadi 11 kecamatan dengan 112 Desa dan 7 Kelurahan.

**Administrative Area**

*Rote Ndao Regency is a division of Kupang Regency. Rote Ndao Regency is divided into 11 districts with 112 villages and 7 villages.*

**Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah**

Jumlah wakil rakyat yang duduk pada lembaga legislatif di Kabupaten Rote Ndao tahun 2022, adalah Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Kabupaten Rote Ndao sebanyak 25 orang, dan semuanya adalah laki-laki pada periode ini belum ada perwakilan perempuan. Fraksi dengan anggota terbanyak adalah partai NASDEM yaitu sebanyak 5 anggota. Pendidikan yang ditamatkan oleh anggota DPRD Kabupaten Rote Ndao adalah SMA sebanyak 11 orang, D3 sebanyak 3 orang, S1 sebanyak 11 orang.

**District Parliament**

*In 2022, there were 25 members of parliament (MP) in Rote Ndao Regency, all were males. NASDEM had the largest number of MPs. The educational levels were as follows: 11 members with high school degree, 3 members with Diploma degree, and 11 members with bachelor degree.*

**Sumber Daya Manusia**

Pada tahun 2022 ada 3.170 Pegawai Negeri Sipil (PNS) yang bekerja di lingkup pemerintah daerah Kabupaten Rote Ndao, jumlah ini naik bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2021. Data ini tidak termasuk PNS yang bekerja di instansi Vertikal dibawah kementerian maupun lembaga nonkementerian.

**Human Resources**

*In 2022 there were 3.170 Civil Servants (PNS) who worked in Rote Ndao Regency government, this number goes up in comparison 2021. This data does not include civil servants who worked in vertical under the ministry or non-ministry institutions.*

Kualitas PNS bisa diukur melalui tingkat pendidikan yang ditamatkan. sekitar 81,60 persen PNS di Kabupaten Rote Ndao yang pendidikan tertinggi yang ditamatkan adalah sarjana.

*The quality of civil servants can be measured through the level of education completed. According to 2022 data, there were 81,60 percent of civil servants in Rote Ndao regency who only obtained Bachelor certificated.*



### **Keuangan Daerah**

Total pendapatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao tahun 2022 adalah 800.695,727 juta rupiah yang berasal dari dua sumber yaitu Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) dan pendapatan transfer dari pemerintah pusat (Dana Perimbangan). PAD pada tahun 2022 sumbangan paling besar berasal dari penerimaan pajak daerah sebesar 11.165,928 juta rupiah, sedangkan sumber pendapatan yang berasal dari Dana Perimbangan terdiri dari Dana Alokasi Umum (DAU) sebesar 419.857,979 juta rupiah dan Dana Alokasi Khusus (DAK) sebesar 193.190,929 juta rupiah.

Pemanfaatan keuangan daerah masing-masing paling banyak digunakan 35,19 persen untuk belanja pegawai, 26,65 persen digunakan untuk belanja barang dan jasa dan 19,21 persen untuk belanja modal.

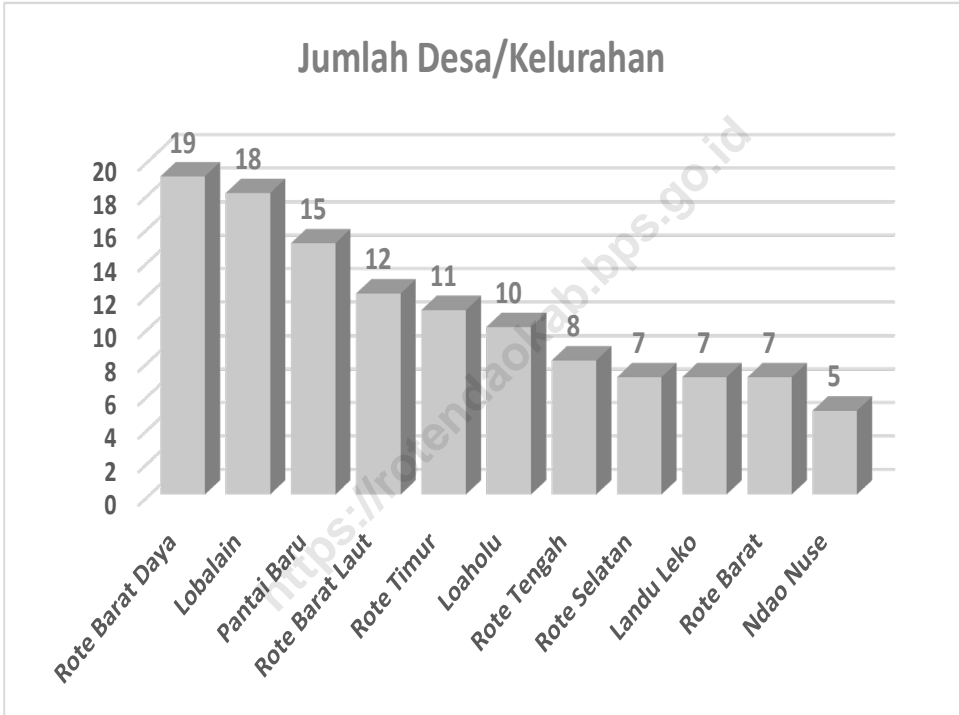
### **Regional Finance**

*Total revenue of Rote Ndao Regency in 2021 is 800.695,727 million rupiah which comes from two sources, Regional Original Revenue (PAD) and transfer income from the central government (Balancing Fund). PAD in 2022, the largest contribution come from local tax revenues of 11.165,928 million rupiah, while the source of income from the Balancing Fund consists of the General Allocation Fund (DAU) of 419.857,979 million rupiah and the Special Allocation Fund (DAK) of 193.190,929 million rupiah.*

*The use of regional finance is mostly used for 35,19 percent for personnel expenditure, 26,65 percent is used for goods and services expenditure and 19,21 percent for Capital Expenditure.*

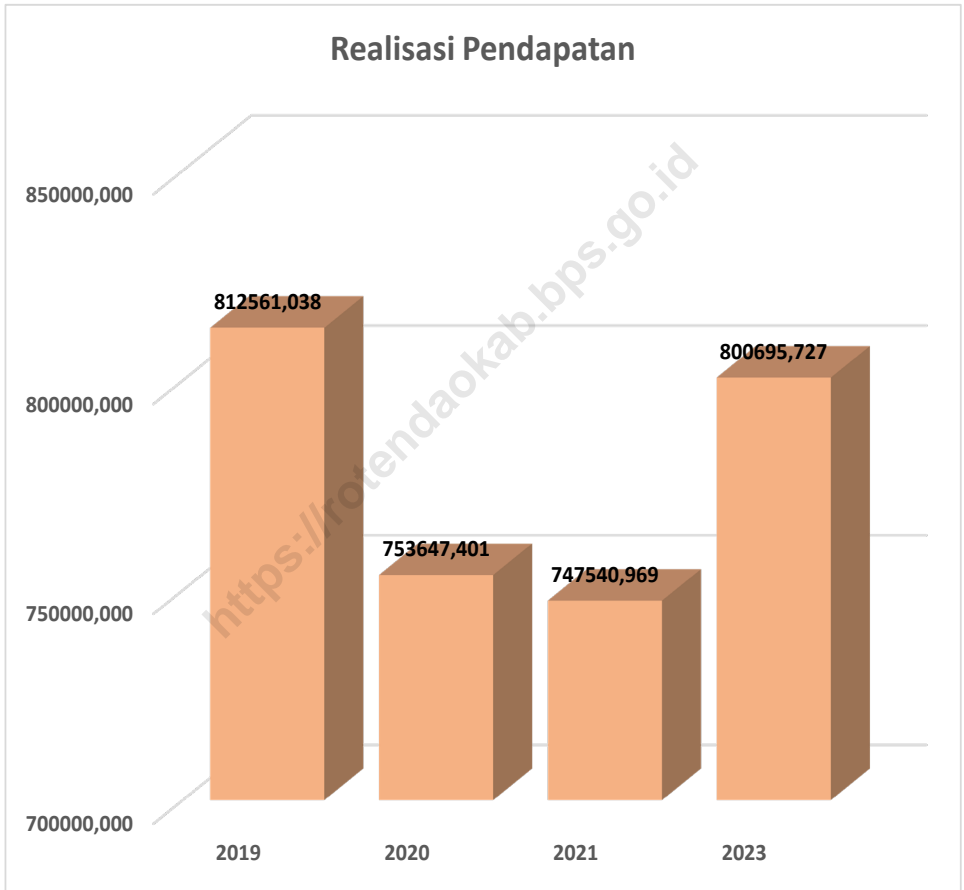
**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Villages/Kelurahan by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**



Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017 / Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

**Gambar** 2.2 **Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2018-2022**  
**Figures** *Actual Rote Ndao Regency Government Revenues, 2018-2022*



Sumber/Source : Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Kabupaten/ Finance Division in Regional Secretary of Rote Ndao Regency

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel 2.1.1** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2018–2022  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2018–2022*

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | 2018       | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        | (6)        |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 19         | 19         | 19         | 19         | 19         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 22         | 22         | 22         | 22         | 12         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -          | -          | -          | -          | 10         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 18         | 18         | 18         | 18         | 18         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          | 5          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>119</b> | <b>119</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit  
Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017 / Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency 2022*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 01. Nasedm                                 | 5                        | -                          | 5                      |
| 02. Demokrat                               | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| 03. Golongan Karya                         | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 04. PDI-P                                  | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 05. Gerindra                               | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 06. PKB                                    | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| 07. Hanura                                 | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 08. PPP                                    | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| 09. PKS                                    | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 10. PERINDO                                | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>25</b>                | <b>-</b>                   | <b>25</b>              |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Rote Ndao / *Secretariat of Rote Ndao Regency Parliament*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.2

**Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Rote Ndao menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Periode 2020-2024**  
**Number of Parliament Members of Rote Ndao Regency by Educational Level and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020-2024**

| <b>Tingkat Pendidikan</b><br><b>Educational Level</b> | <b>Laki-laki</b><br><b>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><b>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)                                                   | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| 01. SMA/ Senior High School                           | 11                              | -                                 | 11                            |
| 02. D1-D3/D1-D3                                       | 3                               | -                                 | 3                             |
| 03. D4/D4/S1/S1                                       | 11                              | -                                 | 11                            |
| 04. S2-S3/S2-S3                                       | -                               | -                                 | -                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                   | <b>25</b>                       | <b>-</b>                          | <b>25</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Rote Ndao / Secretariat of Rote Ndao Regency Parliament

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel 2.3.1** Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2022  
*Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, December 2021 dan December 2022*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2021                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                          | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                      | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | <b>658</b>               | <b>948</b>                 | <b>1 606</b>           |
| <b>Fungsional Umum</b><br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | <b>595</b>               | <b>371</b>                 | <b>966</b>             |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             | <b>335</b>               | <b>182</b>                 | <b>517</b>             |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                                    | 198                      | 137                        | 335                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                                   | 107                      | 43                         | 150                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                                    | 30                       | 2                          | 32                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 588</b>             | <b>1 501</b>               | <b>3 089</b>           |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                                                        | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                     | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                                                 | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Utama<br><i>Senior Executives</i>                           | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Madya<br><i>Middle Executives</i>                           | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Jabatan Pimpinan Tinggi Pratama<br><i>Junior Executives</i>                         | 30                       | 2                          | 32                     |
| Administrator/ <i>Administrator</i>                                                 | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Pengawas/ <i>Supervisor</i>                                                         | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Eselon V/5 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                                                    | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Jabatan Fungsional Dosen<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Lecturer</i>         | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Jabatan Fungsional Guru<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Teacher</i>           | 473                      | 531                        | 1 004                  |
| Jabatan Fungsional Medis<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Medical Field</i>    | 86                       | 357                        | 443                    |
| Jabatan Fungsional Teknis<br><i>Certain Functional Position for Technical Field</i> | 146                      | 140                        | 286                    |
| Jabatan Fungsional Umum/Pelaksana<br><i>General Functional Position</i>             | 647                      | 475                        | 1 122                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                 | <b>1 575</b>             | <b>1 595</b>               | <b>3 170</b>           |

Catatan/Note : 'Tidak Termasuk PNS Pusat atau instansi vertikal/'*Not include Civil Servants in Vertical Institution*

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Employment, Education and Training Agency of Rote Ndao Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                                   | 2021                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                                              | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                                  | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>                    | 6                        | 2                          | 8                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>                    | 392                      | 201                        | 593                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II, III<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II, III</i>            | 162                      | 347                        | 509                    |
| Diploma IV/Akta IV/Sarjana S <sub>1</sub><br><i>Diploma IV/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 995                      | 925                        | 1 920                  |
| Magister S <sub>2</sub> /Master                                                  | 30                       | 26                         | 56                     |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                       | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                              | <b>1 588</b>             | <b>1 501</b>               | <b>3 089</b>           |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.2

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br>Educational Level              | 2022              |                     |                 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                                      | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                                  | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD)<br>Primary School                 | 3                 | -                   | 3               |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP)<br>Junior High School | 6                 | 2                   | 8               |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA)<br>Senior High School    | 380               | 192                 | 572             |
| Diploma I/Akta I<br>Diploma I/Akta I                 | 1                 | 5                   | 6               |
| Diploma II/Akta II<br>Diploma II/Akta II             | 34                | 15                  | 49              |
| Diploma III/Akta III<br>Diploma III/Akta III         | 140               | 377                 | 517             |
| Diploma IV/Akta IV<br>Diploma IV/Akta IV             | 44                | 24                  | 68              |
| S1/Sarjana<br>Under Graduate/Bachelor                | 936               | 944                 | 1 880           |
| S2/Pasca Sarjana<br>Graduate                         | 30                | 36                  | 66              |
| S3/Doktor/Ph.D<br>Post Graduate                      | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                  | <b>1 575</b>      | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>3 170</b>    |

Catatan/Note : 'Tidak Termasuk PNS Pusat atau instansi vertikal/'Not include Civil Servants in Vertical Institution

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Employment, Education and Training Agency of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao,  
Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Rote Ndao  
Regency, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy |                                                           | 2021              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     |                                                           | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                                 | (2)                                                       | (3)               | (4)                 |                 |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           |                                                           | <b>4</b>          | <b>1</b>            | <b>5</b>        |
| 1. I/A                              | (Juru Muda/Junior Clerk)                                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B                              | (Juru Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Clerk)            | 2                 | 1                   | 3               |
| 3. I/C                              | (Juru/Clerk)                                              | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 4. I/D                              | (Juru Tingkat I/First Class Clerk)                        | 2                 | -                   | 2               |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         |                                                           | <b>357</b>        | <b>302</b>          | <b>659</b>      |
| 5. II/A                             | (Pengatur Muda/Junior Supervisor)                         | 21                | 2                   | 23              |
| 6. II/B                             | (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Supervisor)   | 121               | 77                  | 198             |
| 7. II/C                             | (Pengatur/Supervisor)                                     | 70                | 144                 | 214             |
| 8. II/D                             | (Pengatur Tingkat I/First Class Supervisor)               | 145               | 79                  | 224             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       |                                                           | <b>901</b>        | <b>1 001</b>        | <b>1902</b>     |
| 9. III/A                            | (Penata Muda/Junior Superintendent)                       | 210               | 222                 | 432             |
| 10. III/B                           | (Penata Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Superintendent) | 266               | 245                 | 511             |
| 11. III/C                           | (Penata/Superintendent)                                   | 183               | 246                 | 429             |
| 12. III/D                           | (Penata Tingkat I/First Class Superintendent)             | 242               | 288                 | 530             |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         |                                                           | <b>326</b>        | <b>197</b>          | <b>523</b>      |
| 13. IV/A                            | (Pembina/Administrator)                                   | 167               | 109                 | 276             |
| 14. IV/B                            | (Pembina Tingkat I/First Class Administrator)             | 144               | 88                  | 232             |
| 15. IV/C                            | (Pembina Utama Muda/Junior Administrator)                 | 14                | -                   | 14              |
| 16. IV/D                            | (Pembina Utama Madya/Middle Administrator)                | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E                            | (Pembina Utama/Senior Administrator)                      | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 |                                                           | <b>1 588</b>      | <b>1 501</b>        | <b>3 089</b>    |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy |                                                                    | 2022              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     |                                                                    | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 |                                                                    | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           |                                                                    | <b>4</b>          | <b>-</b>            | <b>4</b>        |
| 1. I/A                              | (Juru Muda/ <i>Junior Clerk</i> )                                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B                              | (Juru Muda Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Junior Clerk</i> )            | 2                 | -                   | 2               |
| 3. I/C                              | (Juru/ <i>Clerk</i> )                                              | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 4. I/D                              | (Juru Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Clerk</i> )                        | 2                 | -                   | 2               |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         |                                                                    | <b>320</b>        | <b>331</b>          | <b>651</b>      |
| 5. II/A                             | (Pengatur Muda/ <i>Junior Supervisor</i> )                         | 17                | 3                   | 20              |
| 6. II/B                             | (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Junior Supervisor</i> )   | 83                | 61                  | 144             |
| 7. II/C                             | (Pengatur/ <i>Supervisor</i> )                                     | 107               | 166                 | 273             |
| 8. II/D                             | (Pengatur Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Supervisor</i> )               | 113               | 101                 | 214             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       |                                                                    | <b>950</b>        | <b>1 069</b>        | <b>2 019</b>    |
| 9. III/A                            | (Penata Muda/ <i>Junior Superintendent</i> )                       | 258               | 238                 | 496             |
| 10. III/B                           | (Penata Muda Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Junior Superintendent</i> ) | 254               | 279                 | 533             |
| 11. III/C                           | (Penata/ <i>Superintendent</i> )                                   | 194               | 214                 | 408             |
| 12. III/D                           | (Penata Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Superintendent</i> )             | 244               | 338                 | 582             |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         |                                                                    | <b>301</b>        | <b>195</b>          | <b>496</b>      |
| 13. IV/A                            | (Pembina/ <i>Administrator</i> )                                   | 155               | 107                 | 262             |
| 14. IV/B                            | (Pembina Tingkat I/ <i>First Class Administrator</i> )             | 127               | 88                  | 215             |
| 15. IV/C                            | (Pembina Utama Muda/ <i>Junior Administrator</i> )                 | 18                | -                   | 18              |
| 16. IV/D                            | (Pembina Utama Madya/ <i>Middle Administrator</i> )                | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E                            | (Pembina Utama/ <i>Senior Administrator</i> )                      | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 |                                                                    | <b>1 575</b>      | <b>1 595</b>        | <b>3 170</b>    |

Catatan/Note : 'Tidak Termasuk PNS Pusat atau instansi vertikal/'*Not include Civil Servants in Vertical Institution*

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Employment, Education and Training Agency of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Menurut Dinas/  
Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote  
Ndao, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
*Number of Regional Civil Servants by Institution and Sex  
in the Rote Ndao Regency, Desember 2021 dan Desember  
2022*

| Instansi<br>Institution                                                                                   | 2021              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                                                                                           | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                                                                                                       | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| <b>01. Sekretariat Daerah/<br/>Regional secretariat</b>                                                   | 54                | 26                  | 80              |
| <b>02. Inspektorat Daerah /<br/>Regional pectorate</b>                                                    | 26                | 9                   | 35              |
| <b>03. Sekretariat DPRD/<br/>DPRD Secretariat</b>                                                         | 15                | 9                   | 24              |
| <b>04. Sekretariat Korpri /<br/>Korpri Secretariat</b>                                                    | 5                 | 3                   | 8               |
| <b>05. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja /<br/>Police officer unit of pamong praja</b>                           | 25                | 1                   | 26              |
| <b>06. Dinas-dinas / Services</b>                                                                         |                   |                     |                 |
| 1. Dinas Kesehatan dan Rumah Sakit<br>Daerah Ba'a                                                         | 71                | 181                 | 252             |
| 2. Dinas Pendidikan, Kepemudaan dan<br>Olahraga                                                           | 34                | 13                  | 47              |
| 3. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata                                                                        | 15                | 9                   | 24              |
| 4. Dinas Sosial                                                                                           | 11                | 12                  | 23              |
| 5. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan<br>dan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian<br>Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | 11                | 13                  | 24              |
| 6. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan<br>Sipil                                                             | 12                | 10                  | 22              |
| 7. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat<br>dan Desa                                                              | 21                | 8                   | 29              |
| 8. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan<br>Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu                                              | 10                | 11                  | 21              |
| 9. Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan<br>Menengah, Perindustrian<br>dan Perdagangan                          | 17                | 18                  | 35              |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Instansi<br><i>Institution</i>                                  | 2021                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                 | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                             | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 10. Dinas Transmigrasi dan tenaga Kerja                         | 13                       | 7                          | 20                     |
| 11. Dinas Konomikasi, Informatika,<br>Statistik dan Persandian  | 11                       | 11                         | 22                     |
| 12. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan<br>Permukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup | 24                       | 7                          | 31                     |
| 13. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan<br>Penataan Ruang                  | 40                       | 6                          | 46                     |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan                                           | 18                       | 2                          | 20                     |
| 15. Dinas Pangan                                                | 16                       | 5                          | 21                     |
| 16. Dinas Pertanian                                             | 50                       | 33                         | 83                     |
| 17. Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan                                | 14                       | 6                          | 20                     |
| 18. Dinas Peternakan                                            | 34                       | 13                         | 47                     |
| 19. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                            | 7                        | 7                          | 14                     |
| <b>07. Badan-Badan/Boards</b>                                   |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan<br>Pengembangan            | 21                       | 5                          | 26                     |
| 2. Badan Keunagan dan Aset                                      | 22                       | 11                         | 33                     |
| 3. Badan Pendapatan                                             | 36                       | 7                          | 43                     |
| 4. Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan<br>Pelatihan               | 13                       | 8                          | 21                     |
| 5. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana<br>Daerah                       | 7                        | 3                          | 10                     |
| <b>08. Kantor/Offices</b>                                       |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                           | 4                        | 5                          | 9                      |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| Instansi<br><i>Institution</i>                                       | 2021                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                      | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                                  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>09. Kecamatan/Districts</b>                                       |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Rote Barat Daya                                                   | 10                       | 5                          | 15                     |
| 2. Rote Barat Laut                                                   | 18                       | 6                          | 24                     |
| 3. Lobalain                                                          | 31                       | 9                          | 40                     |
| 4. Rote Tengah                                                       | 18                       | 5                          | 23                     |
| 5. Rote Selatan                                                      | 17                       | 3                          | 20                     |
| 6. Pantai Baru                                                       | 18                       | 9                          | 27                     |
| 7. Rote Timur                                                        | 15                       | 2                          | 17                     |
| 8. Landu Leko                                                        | 8                        | 1                          | 9                      |
| 9. Rote Barat                                                        | 14                       | 5                          | 19                     |
| 10. Ndao Nuse                                                        | 7                        | 2                          | 9                      |
| 11. Loaholu                                                          | 17                       | 1                          | 18                     |
| <b>10. Cabang Dinas Pendidikan /<br/>Branch Of Education Service</b> | <b>18</b>                | <b>52</b>                  | <b>70</b>              |
| <b>11. Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar /<br/>Sanggar Activity</b>           | <b>5</b>                 | <b>-</b>                   | <b>5</b>               |
| <b>12. SD Se-Kab Rote Ndao /<br/>Primary School</b>                  | <b>452</b>               | <b>482</b>                 | <b>934</b>             |
| <b>13. Smp Se-Kab Rote Ndao /<br/>Senior High School</b>             | <b>207</b>               | <b>190</b>                 | <b>397</b>             |
| <b>14. Puskesmas Se-Kab Rote Ndao/<br/>Health Center</b>             | <b>76</b>                | <b>270</b>                 | <b>346</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                  | <b>1 658</b>             | <b>1 536</b>               | <b>3 194</b>           |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Instansi<br><i>Institution</i>                                                                            | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                                           | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                                                                       | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>01. Sekretariat Daerah/<br/>Regional secretariat</b>                                                   | 27                       | 42                         | 69                     |
| <b>02. Inspektorat Daerah /<br/>Regional pectorate</b>                                                    | 11                       | 24                         | 35                     |
| <b>03. Sekretariat DPRD/<br/>DPRD Secretariat</b>                                                         | 7                        | 17                         | 24                     |
| <b>04. Sekretariat Korpri /<br/>Korpri Secretariat</b>                                                    | 4                        | 2                          | 6                      |
| <b>05. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja /<br/>Police officer unit of pamong praja</b>                           | 1                        | 24                         | 25                     |
| <b>06. Dinas-dinas / Services</b>                                                                         |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Dinas Kesehatan dan Rumah Sakit<br>Daerah Ba'a                                                         | 212                      | 83                         | 295                    |
| 2. Dinas Pendidikan, Kepemudaan dan<br>Olahraga                                                           | 32                       | 15                         | 47                     |
| 3. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata                                                                        | 9                        | 15                         | 24                     |
| 4. Dinas Sosial                                                                                           | 13                       | 12                         | 25                     |
| 5. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan<br>dan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian<br>Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | 13                       | 12                         | 25                     |
| 6. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan<br>Sipil                                                             | 11                       | 13                         | 24                     |
| 7. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat<br>dan Desa                                                              | 8                        | 21                         | 29                     |
| 8. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan<br>Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu                                              | 11                       | 10                         | 21                     |
| 9. Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan<br>Menengah, Perindustrian<br>dan Perdagangan                          | 18                       | 17                         | 35                     |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Instansi<br><i>Institution</i>                               | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                          | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 10. Dinas Transmigrasi dan tenaga Kerja                      | 9                        | 12                         | 21                     |
| 11. Dinas Konomikasi, Informatika, Statistik dan Persandian  | 14                       | 13                         | 27                     |
| 12. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Permukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup | 8                        | 24                         | 32                     |
| 13. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang                  | 8                        | 39                         | 47                     |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan                                        | 3                        | 19                         | 22                     |
| 15. Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                                   | 9                        | 15                         | 24                     |
| 16. Dinas Pertanian                                          | 33                       | 50                         | 83                     |
| 17. Dinas Perikanan                                          | 6                        | 14                         | 20                     |
| 18. Dinas Peternakan                                         | 17                       | 39                         | 56                     |
| 19. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                         | 6                        | 8                          | 14                     |
| <b>07. Badan-Badan/Boards</b>                                |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan            | 6                        | 21                         | 27                     |
| 2. Badan Keunagan dan Aset                                   | 11                       | 23                         | 34                     |
| 3. Badan Pendapatan                                          | 7                        | 34                         | 41                     |
| 4. Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan               | 10                       | 13                         | 23                     |
| 5. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                       | 4                        | 9                          | 13                     |
| <b>08. Kantor/Offices</b>                                    |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                        | 4                        | 5                          | 9                      |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| Instansi<br><i>Institution</i>                                       | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                      | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                                  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>09. Kecamatan/Districts</b>                                       |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Rote Barat Daya                                                   | 5                        | 10                         | 15                     |
| 2. Rote Barat Laut                                                   | 6                        | 17                         | 23                     |
| 3. Lobalain                                                          | 10                       | 32                         | 42                     |
| 4. Rote Tengah                                                       | 4                        | 18                         | 22                     |
| 5. Rote Selatan                                                      | 4                        | 13                         | 17                     |
| 6. Pantai Baru                                                       | 7                        | 18                         | 25                     |
| 7. Rote Timur                                                        | 2                        | 15                         | 17                     |
| 8. Landu Leko                                                        | 1                        | 6                          | 7                      |
| 9. Rote Barat                                                        | 5                        | 13                         | 18                     |
| 10. Ndao Nuse                                                        | 1                        | 7                          | 8                      |
| 11. Loaholu                                                          | 1                        | 17                         | 18                     |
| <b>10. Cabang Dinas Pendidikan /<br/>Branch Of Education Service</b> | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>11. Sanggar Kegiatan Belajar /<br/>Sanggar Activity</b>           | 5                        | -                          | 5                      |
| <b>12. SD Se-Kab Rote Ndao /<br/>Primary School</b>                  | 469                      | 500                        | 969                    |
| <b>13. Smp Se-Kab Rote Ndao /<br/>Senior High School</b>             | 203                      | 190                        | 393                    |
| <b>14. Puskesmas Se-Kab Rote Ndao/<br/>Health Center</b>             | 320                      | 94                         | 414                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                  | <b>1 575</b>             | <b>1 595</b>               | <b>3 170</b>           |

Catatan/Note : \*Tidak Termasuk PNS Pusat atau instansi vertikal\*/*Not include Civil Servants in Vertical Institution*

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Employment, Education and Training Agency of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.5

**Jumlah Pegawai Pemerintah dengan Perjanjian Kerja (P3K) Menurut Dinas/ Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2022**  
**Number of Government Employee with Employment Agreement by Institution and Sex in the Rote Ndao Regency, Desember 2022**

| Instansi<br><i>Institution</i>                                                                      | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                                                     | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                                                                 | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>01. Sekretariat Daerah/<br/>Regional secretariat</b>                                             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>02. Inspektorat Daerah /<br/>Regional pectorate</b>                                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>03. Sekretariat DPRD/<br/>DPRD Secretariat</b>                                                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>04. Sekretariat Korpri /<br/>Korpri Secretariat</b>                                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>05. Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja /<br/>Police officer unit of pamong praja</b>                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>06. Dinas-dinas / Services</b>                                                                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 1. Dinas Kesehatan dan Rumah Sakit Daerah Ba'a                                                      | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. Dinas Pendidikan, Kepemudaan dan Olahraga                                                        | 91                       | 103                        | 194                    |
| 3. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata                                                                  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 4. Dinas Sosial                                                                                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 5. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak, Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 6. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil                                                          | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 7. Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa                                                           | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 8. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu                                           | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 9. Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan                          | -                        | -                          | -                      |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.4

| Instansi<br><i>Institution</i>                               | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                              | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                          | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 10. Dinas Transmigrasi dan tenaga Kerja                      | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 11. Dinas Komonikasi, Informatika, Statistik dan Persandian  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 12. Dinas Perumahan, Kawasan Permukiman dan Lingkungan Hidup | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 13. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang                  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 14. Dinas Perhubungan                                        | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 15. Dinas Pangan                                             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 16. Dinas Pertanian                                          | 6                        | 5                          | 11                     |
| 17. Dinas Perikanan                                          | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 18. Dinas Peternakan                                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 19. Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>07. Badan-Badan/<i>Boards</i></b>                         |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Badan Perencanaan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan            | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. Badan Keunagan dan Aset                                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 3. Badan Pendapatan                                          | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 4. Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan               | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 5. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                       | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>08. Kantor/<i>Offices</i></b>                             |                          |                            |                        |
| 1. Kantor Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik                        | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                   | <b>97</b>                | <b>108</b>                 | <b>205</b>             |

Catatan/*Note* : !Tidak Termasuk PNS Pusat atau instansi vertikal/!*Not include Civil Servants in Vertical Institution*

Sumber/*Source* : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Employment, Education and Training Agency of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.6

**Jumlah Pegawai Pemerintah dengan Perjanjian Kerja (P3K) dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, Desember 2022**  
**Number of Government Employee with Employment Agreement and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, December 2021 dan December 2022**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | 2022                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                            | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| X                                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| IX                                             | 93                       | 107                        | 200                    |
| VII                                            | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| VI                                             | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| V                                              | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                            | <b>97</b>                | <b>108</b>                 | <b>205</b>             |

Catatan/Note : \*Tidak Termasuk PNS Pusat atau instansi vertikal\*/*Not include Civil Servants in Vertical Institution*

Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Employment, Education and Training Agency of Rote Ndao Regency*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Rote Ndao Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (Juta rupiah), 2019–2022  
*Actual Rote Ndao Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (Million rupiahs), 2019–2022*

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues                                                                                                                            | 2019               | 2020               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                                          | (2)                | (3)                |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>                                                                                                      | <b>31 479,492</b>  | <b>32 683,328</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax                                                                                                                                | 9 484,214          | 7 866,751          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution                                                                                                                    | 4 894,896          | 9 823,579          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 6 059,453          | 6 283,847          |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue                                                                                                            | 11 040,627         | 8 709,151          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>                                                                                                                     | <b>628,610</b>     | <b>552 319,930</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue                                                                                                                     | 5,849              | 6 569,759          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources                                                                        | 0,687              | 892,183            |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund                                                                                                                | 461 383,019        | 442 697,359        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund                                                                                                              | 160 690,024        | 122 160,629        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>                                                                                                        | <b>152 470,997</b> | <b>168 644,142</b> |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant                                                                                                                                   | 30 812,44          | 30 912,200         |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund                                                                                                                              | -                  | -                  |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 17 264,13          | 30 912,200         |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund                                                                                | 104 394,39         | 108 362,083        |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | -                  | -                  |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others                                                                                                                                           | -                  | 15 375,357         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                                                                                          | <b>812 561,038</b> | <b>753 647,401</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>                                                                                                                            | 2021               | 2022               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                                                  | (4)                | (5)                |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>                                                                                                       | <b>31 511,204</b>  | <b>24 189,482</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>                                                                                                                                | 7 295,734          | 11 165,928         |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>                                                                                                                    | 7 738,476          | 5 486,843          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 6 347,141          | 3 920,741          |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>                                                                                                            | 10 129,832         | 3 615,970          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>                                                                                                                      | <b>567 081,097</b> | <b>623 618,977</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>                                                                                                                     | 10 011,693         | 5 930,647          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>                                                                        | 1 936,247          | 4 639,422          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>                                                                                                                | 419 624,046        | 419 857,979        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>                                                                                                              | 135 509,110        | 193 190,929        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>                                                                                                         | <b>148 948,667</b> | <b>152 887,267</b> |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>                                                                                                                                   | 91,969             | 20,628             |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>                                                                                                                              | -                  | -                  |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 14 075,500         | 16 520,990         |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>                                                                                | 106 456,783        | -                  |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                  | 883,200            |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                                                                                                                           | 28 324,414         | 135 462,449        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                                                                                                                           | <b>747 540,969</b> | <b>800 695,727</b> |

Sumber/*Source* : Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota 2021 (APBD-2 dan K-2) / *Finance Division in Regional Secretary of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Rote Ndao  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2019–2022  
Actual Rote Ndao Regency Government Expenditures by  
Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2019               | 2020               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                                 | (2)                | (3)                |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>426 389,739</b> | <b>426 181,943</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 259 629,007        | 257 684,992        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | -                  | -                  |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                  | -                  |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 7 409,300          | 4 550,508          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 4 315,000          | 500,000            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | 1 239,152          | 1 120,631          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 153 086,056        | 149 272,265        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 711,221            | 13 053,547         |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>386 762,021</b> | <b>317 849,670</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 37 025,054         | 44 288,726         |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 176 225,888        | 145 862,357        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 173 510,593        | 127 699,587        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                                          | <b>744 031,613</b> | <b>744 031,613</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.2

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2021               | 2022               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                         | (4)                | (5)                |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | <b>452 838,497</b> | <b>440 387,591</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 279 191,863        | 286 229,161        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                  | -                  |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                  | -                  |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 5 610,554          | 7 450,654          |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 2 838,505          | 1 416,500          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | -                  | 1 429,879          |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 151 205,749        | 143 336,566        |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 13 991,826         | 524,832            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | <b>298 615,150</b> | <b>373 042,025</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | -                  | -                  |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 192 804,493        | 216 805,592        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 105 810,657        | 156 236,433        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                         | <b>751 453,648</b> | <b>813 429,616</b> |

Sumber/Source : Statistik Keuangan Pemerintah Kabupaten/Kota 2021 (APBD-2 dan K-2) / Finance Division in Regional Secretary of Rote Ndao Regency

# Jumlah Penduduk Kabupaten Rote Ndao Tahun 2022

# 148.811

Jiwa/People



Sumber : Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk BPS tahun 2022  
Source : Based on BPS-Population Projection 2022

Penduduk 15 tahun keatas yang termasuk Angkatan Kerja  
*People Older then 15 years old that categorizet as economocally active*



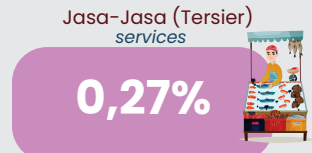
**96,36 %**

**Bekerja**  
*working*

**3,64 %**

**Pengangguran**  
*unemployee*

## Pekerjaan menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama *Workers by main industri in Rote Ndao Regency*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to nonpermanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population*

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2022 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

*projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. Penduduk adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial tertentu selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
  3. Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
  4. Rasio Jenis Kelamin adalah perbandingan antara banyaknya penduduk laki-laki dengan banyaknya penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
  5. Kepadatan Penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
2. *Population are all residents of a certain territory who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though they length of stay is less than six months.*
  3. *The growth rate of population is the annual population growth rate over a certain period.*
  4. *Sex Ratio is the ratio of the number of males to the number of females in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
  5. *Population density is the number people per square kilometer.*

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>6. Sumber utama data ketenagakerjaan adalah Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas), survei ini khusus dirancang untuk mengumpul-pulkan informasi/ data ketenagakerjaan. Sakernas dilaksanakan pengumpulan datanya secara semesteran pada bulan Februari (semester I), Agustus (semester II).</p>     | <p>6. <i>The main source of employment data is National Labour Force Survey (Sakernas). This survey is specifically designed to collect information on employment statistics. Organization). Sakernas has been conducted in semester period, i.e February (Semester I) and August (Semester II).</i></p> |
| <p>7. Penduduk Usia Kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <p>7. <i>Working Age Population is population aged 15 years and over.</i></p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <p>8. Angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun dan lebih) yang bekerja, atau punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja dan pengangguran.</p>                                                                                                                                                | <p>8. <i>Labor Force are people aged 15 years old and over who, in the previous week, were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and those who did not have job and were looking for work.</i></p>                                                                                      |
| <p>9. Bekerja adalah melakukan pekerjaan dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).</p> | <p>9. <i>The concept of working means activity intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/for any economic activity).</i></p>                                                                  |
| <p>10. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).</p>                                                                                                       | <p>10. <i>Total Working Hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).</i></p>                                                                                                                       |

11. Lapangan Usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
  12. Status Pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
  13. Pekerja Tak Dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/ keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapatkan upah/gaji.
11. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
  12. *Employment Status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
  13. *Unpaid Worker is a person who intended to work without pay in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Kependudukan**

Penduduk Kabupaten Rote Ndao berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk tahun 2022 adalah sebanyak 148.811 jiwa yang terdiri atas 74.936 laki-laki dan 73.875 perempuan, dengan Rasio jenis kelamin adalah 101 yang berarti dari 100 perempuan terdapat 101 laki-laki. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk antara tahun 2021 dan 2022 adalah 1,93 persen dan tahun 2010 sampai 2022 adalah 1,72 persen.

**Ketenagakerjaan**

Berdasarkan hasil Sakernas (Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional), angkatan kerja di Kabupaten Rote Ndao tahun 2022 berjumlah 101.998 orang atau 73,20 persen dari penduduk usia kerja. Dari jumlah tersebut, sebanyak 96,36 persen berstatus bekerja. Tingkat pengangguran tercatat 3,64.

Pada Tahun 2022 di kabupaten Rote Ndao, lapangan usaha yang paling banyak menyerap tenaga kerja adalah sektor pertanian, ada 58.457 penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja disektor ini, dan 21,50 persen adalah pekerja tidak dibayar (pekerja keluarga).

**Population**

*According to the population projection data, the total number of people in Rote Ndao Regency in 2022 were 147.385, comprising of 74.226 males and 73.159 females. The sex ratio was 101 meaning that out of 100 females there were 101 males. The population growth 2021 to 2022 was 0,96 percent and 2010 to 2022 was 1,72 percent.*

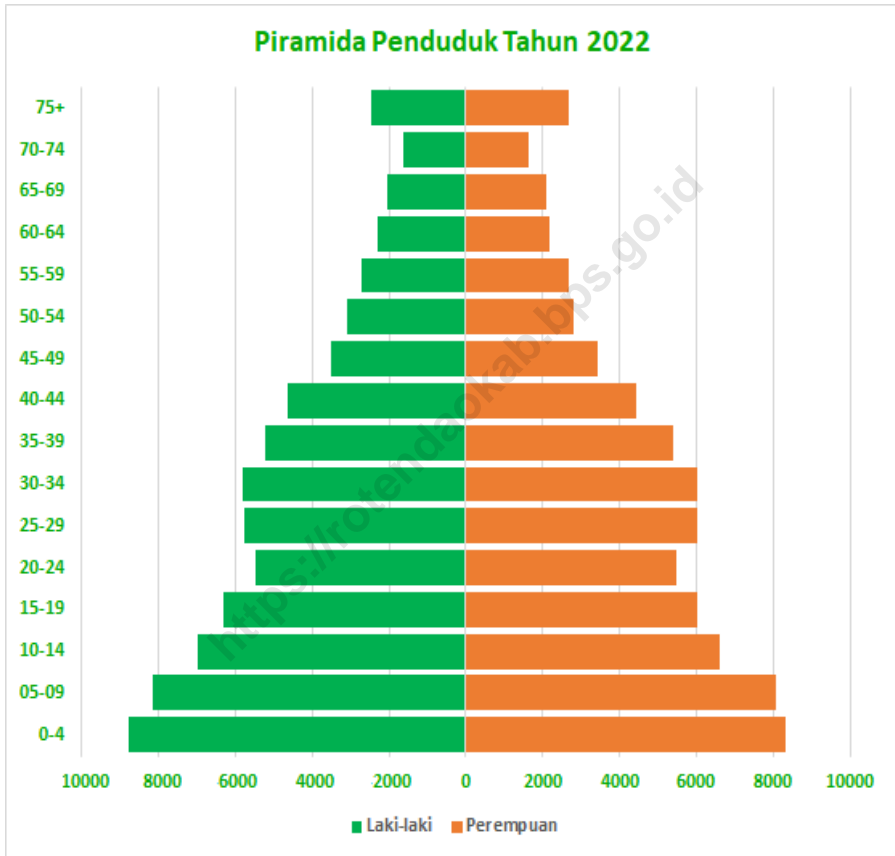
**Employment**

*Based on the National Labor Force Survey (Sakernas) in Rote Ndao regency 2022, the number of labor force were 101.998 people or 73,20 percent from the total working age population. 96,36 percent out of the total labor force proportion were working. The unemployment rate was 3,64.*

*In Rote Ndao 2022, sector that has the most labor were agriculture there were 58.457 people. From the working people (above 15 years old that working) there were 21,50 percent unpaid worker or family worker.*



**Gambar 3.1** Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Figures 3.1** Population Pyramid of Rote Ndao Regency, 2022



Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)  
<sup>2</sup> Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)  
<sup>3</sup> Rata-rata Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per tahun 2000–2010 untuk Aceh dihitung dengan menggunakan data Sensus Penduduk Aceh Nias (SPAN) 2005 dan SP2010/Annual growth rate of population 2000–2010 to Aceh was calculated using data Aceh Nias Population Census (SPAN) 2005 and 2010 Population Census

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

**Gambar** 3.2  
**Figures**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu, 2022**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Types of Activity during the Previous Week, 2022*



Catatan/Note: Referensi Waktu Agustus 2022/August 2022

Sumber/Source: BPS, Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2022/BPS, Based on 2022 National Labor Force Survey

**3.1 PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan, 2020 dan 2022**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by District, 2020 and 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Penduduk (Orang)<br>Population (thousand) |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                  | 2020 <sup>1</sup>                         | 2022 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                                              | (2)                                       | (3)               |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 24 309                                    | 25 276            |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 26 916                                    | 16 117            |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | *                                         | 11 750            |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 30 669                                    | 31 891            |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 8 984                                     | 9 173             |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 6 015                                     | 6 188             |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 14 476                                    | 14 920            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 14 343                                    | 14 785            |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 5 247                                     | 5 409             |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 9 113                                     | 9 467             |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 3 692                                     | 3 835             |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>143 764</b>                            | <b>148 811</b>    |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun<br><i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)</i> |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                         | 2020-2022                                                                       | 2021–2022 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                                                     | (4)                                                                             | (5)                    |
| 01, Rote Barat Daya                                     | 1,95                                                                            | 2,15                   |
| 02, Rote Barat Laut                                     | *                                                                               | 1,94                   |
| 03, Loaholu                                             | *                                                                               | 1,93                   |
| 04, Lobalain                                            | 1,95                                                                            | 2,16                   |
| 05, Rote Tengah                                         | 1,04                                                                            | 1,24                   |
| 06, Rote Selatan                                        | 1,42                                                                            | 1,61                   |
| 07, Pantai Baru                                         | 1,51                                                                            | 1,71                   |
| 08, Rote Timur                                          | 1,52                                                                            | 1,72                   |
| 09, Landu Leko                                          | 1,52                                                                            | 1,72                   |
| 10, Rote Barat                                          | 1,91                                                                            | 2,10                   |
| 11, Ndao Nuse                                           | 1,90                                                                            | 2,11                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>1,73</b>                                                                     | <b>1,93</b>            |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> |                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                         | 2020 <sup>1</sup>                                            | 2022 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                                                     | (6)                                                          | (7)               |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 16,91                                                        | 16,99             |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 18,72                                                        | 10,83             |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | *                                                            | 7,90              |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 21,33                                                        | 21,43             |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 6,25                                                         | 6,16              |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 4,18                                                         | 4,16              |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 10,07                                                        | 10,03             |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 9,98                                                         | 9,94              |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 3,65                                                         | 3,63              |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 6,34                                                         | 6,36              |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 2,57                                                         | 2,58              |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>100,00</b>                                                | <b>100,00</b>     |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                        | 2020 <sup>1</sup>                                                             | 2022 <sup>2</sup> |
| (1)                                                    | (8)                                                                           | (9)               |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | 172                                                                           | 221               |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | 131                                                                           | 164               |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | -                                                                             | 159               |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | 170                                                                           | 219               |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | 50                                                                            | 56                |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | 70                                                                            | 84                |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | 70                                                                            | 85                |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | 109                                                                           | 133               |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | 23                                                                            | 28                |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | 64                                                                            | 81                |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | 218                                                                           | 270               |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i> | <b>94</b>                                                                     | <b>116</b>        |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.1.1

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality           | Penduduk (Orang)<br>Population |                     |                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|
|                                                  | Laki-Laki<br>Male              | Perempuan<br>Female | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Population Sex Ratio |
| (1)                                              | (10)                           | (11)                | (12)                                        |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 12 622                         | 12 654              | 100                                         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 8 089                          | 8 028               | 101                                         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 5 964                          | 5 786               | 103                                         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 16 083                         | 15 808              | 102                                         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 4 619                          | 4 554               | 101                                         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 3 128                          | 3 060               | 102                                         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 7 592                          | 7 328               | 104                                         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 7 433                          | 7 352               | 101                                         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 2 744                          | 2 665               | 103                                         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 4 777                          | 4 690               | 102                                         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 1 885                          | 1 950               | 97                                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>74 936</b>                  | <b>73 875</b>       | <b>101</b>                                  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

<sup>2</sup> Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2020–2023 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2020–2023 (mid year/June)

<sup>3</sup> Rata-rata Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per tahun 2000–2010 untuk Aceh dihitung dengan menggunakan data Sensus Penduduk Aceh Nias (SPAN) 2005 dan SP2010/Annual growth rate of population 2000–2010 to Aceh was calculated using data Aceh Nias Population Census (SPAN) 2005 and 2010 Population Census

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045

**Tabel 3.1.2** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022  
*Population by Age Groups and Sex, 2022*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Groups</i>                      | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                         | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0-4                                                     | 8 779                    | 8 314                      | 17 093                 |
| 5-9                                                     | 8 136                    | 8 052                      | 16 188                 |
| 10-14                                                   | 6 972                    | 6 614                      | 13 586                 |
| 15-19                                                   | 6 315                    | 6 036                      | 12 351                 |
| 20-24                                                   | 5 477                    | 5 498                      | 10 975                 |
| 25-29                                                   | 5 780                    | 6 014                      | 11 794                 |
| 30-34                                                   | 5 803                    | 6 023                      | 11 826                 |
| 35-39                                                   | 5 212                    | 5 378                      | 10 590                 |
| 40-44                                                   | 4 654                    | 4 453                      | 9 107                  |
| 45-49                                                   | 3 502                    | 3 427                      | 6 929                  |
| 50-54                                                   | 3 089                    | 2 822                      | 5 911                  |
| 55-59                                                   | 2 729                    | 2 689                      | 5 418                  |
| 60-64                                                   | 2 307                    | 2 168                      | 4 475                  |
| 65-69                                                   | 2 068                    | 2 111                      | 4 179                  |
| 70-74                                                   | 1 630                    | 1 613                      | 3 243                  |
| 75+                                                     | 2 483                    | 2 663                      | 5 146                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>74 936</b>            | <b>73 875</b>              | <b>148 811</b>         |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/*The result of the 2010 Population Census (May)*

<sup>2</sup> Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

<sup>3</sup> Rata-rata Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per tahun 2000–2010 untuk Aceh dihitung dengan menggunakan data Sensus Penduduk Aceh Nias (SPAN) 2005 dan SP2010/*Annual growth rate of population 2000–2010 to Aceh was calculated using data Aceh Nias Population Census (SPAN) 2005 and 2010 Population Census*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010 dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2010 Population Census and Indonesia Population Projection 2015–2045*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.3**Banyaknya Kutipan Akta Kelahiran, Akta Nikah, Kartu Tanda Penduduk dan Kartu Keluarga yang Dikeluarkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Birth Certificate, Marriage Certificate, Identity Card and Family Certificate Issued by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                                  | Kelahiran<br>Birth |                   | Perkawinan<br>Marriage |               |                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|                                                        | Memiliki<br>Akta   | Belum<br>Memiliki | Kawin                  | Akta<br>Kawin | Belum Akta<br>Perkawinan |
| (1)                                                    | (1)                | (2)               | (3)                    | (4)           | (5)                      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | 9 916              | 15 747            | 9 521                  | 4 464         | 5 057                    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | 6 993              | 8 911             | 5 988                  | 3 140         | 2 848                    |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | 4 733              | 7 397             | 4 567                  | 2 458         | 2 109                    |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | 13 479             | 17 585            | 12 715                 | 6 927         | 5 788                    |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | 3 837              | 5 621             | 3 965                  | 2 205         | 1 760                    |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | 7 225              | 7 714             | 6 065                  | 3 517         | 2 548                    |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | 6 748              | 8 425             | 6 036                  | 3 399         | 2 637                    |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | 4 601              | 5 308             | 3 985                  | 2 256         | 1 729                    |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | 2 875              | 3 380             | 2 568                  | 1 667         | 901                      |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | 1 440              | 2 176             | 1 676                  | 693           | 983                      |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | 2 424              | 3 088             | 2 172                  | 1 185         | 987                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>64 271</b>      | <b>85 352</b>     | <b>59 258</b>          | <b>31 911</b> | <b>27 347</b>            |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Perkawinan<br><i>Marriage</i> |               |               | Kartu<br>keluarga |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                                                         | WKTP                          | REK/ BER KTP  | Belum Rekap   |                   |
| (1)                                                     | (6)                           | (7)           | (8)           | (9)               |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 17 304                        | 14 577        | 2 727         | 6 628             |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 10 818                        | 9 238         | 1 580         | 4 203             |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 7 888                         | 6 562         | 1 326         | 3 145             |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 21 842                        | 19 075        | 2 767         | 8 842             |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 6 802                         | 5 760         | 1 042         | 2 752             |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 10 556                        | 9 029         | 1 527         | 4 253             |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 10 566                        | 9 069         | 1 497         | 4 325             |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 6 732                         | 5 816         | 916           | 2 657             |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 4 479                         | 3 867         | 612           | 1 723             |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 2 775                         | 2 307         | 468           | 1 101             |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 3 749                         | 3 321         | 428           | 1 524             |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>103 511</b>                | <b>88 621</b> | <b>14 890</b> | <b>41 153</b>     |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil/ *Population and Civil Registration Agency of Rote Ndao Regency*

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel** 3.2.1 **Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Utama Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Types of Activity during the Previous Week and Sex, 2022*

| Jenis Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Types of Main Activity</i>        | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                              | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                          | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i></b>          | <b>60 178</b>            | <b>41 820</b>              | <b>101 998</b>         |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                   | 57 818                   | 40 472                     | 98 290                 |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>                 | 2 360                    | 1 348                      | 3 708                  |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Inactive</i></b> | <b>10 957</b>            | <b>26 390</b>              | <b>37 347</b>          |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                          | 4 885                    | 5 301                      | 10 186                 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>                | 3 248                    | 19 662                     | 22 910                 |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Other</i>                                     | 2 824                    | 1 427                      | 4 251                  |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka (TPT)</b>                    | <b>3,92</b>              | <b>3,22</b>                | <b>3,64</b>            |
| <b>Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK)</b>             | <b>84,60</b>             | <b>61,31</b>               | <b>73,20</b>           |

Catatan/Note: Referensi Waktu Agustus 2022/*August 2022*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2022/BPS, *Based on 2022 National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.2

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
*Population 15 Years who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Industry in Rote Ndao regency, 2022*

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Industry</i>                | Jumlah Penduduk Usia Kerja<br><i>Total of Working Age Population</i> | Persentase Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                             | (2)                                                                  | (3)                                                                                               |
| 1. Tenaga profesional, teknisi, dan tenaga lain ybdi            | 5 786                                                                | 5,67                                                                                              |
| 2. Tenaga kepemimpinan dan ketatalaksanaan                      | 1 198                                                                | 1,17                                                                                              |
| 3. Pejabat pelaksana, tenaga tata usaha, dan tenaga ybdi        | 3 764                                                                | 3,69                                                                                              |
| 4. Tenaga usaha penjualan                                       | 6 785                                                                | 6,65                                                                                              |
| 5. Tenaga usaha jasa                                            | 2 521                                                                | 2,47                                                                                              |
| 6. Tenaga usaha tani, kebun, ternak2, ikan, hutan dan perburuan | 58 457                                                               | 57,31                                                                                             |
| 7/8/9. Tenaga produksi Op Alat angkutan dan pekerja kasar       | 19 466                                                               | 19,08                                                                                             |
| X/00. Lainnya                                                   | 313                                                                  | 0,31                                                                                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                             | <b>98 290</b>                                                        | <b>96,36</b>                                                                                      |

Catatan/Note: Referensi Waktu Agustus 2022/August 2022

Sumber/Source: BPS, Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2022/BPS, Based on 2022 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jenis kelamin Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Population 15 Years who Worked During The Previous Week by Sex and Age Group During The Previous Week by Age Group in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | Jumlah<br>Penduduk Usia Kerja<br>Total of Working Age Population |                     | Jumlah/Total |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
|                            | Laki-laki<br>Male                                                | Perempuan<br>Female |              |
| (1)                        | (2)                                                              | (3)                 | (4)          |
| 15 - 19                    | 7 637                                                            | 7 608               | 15 245       |
| 20 - 24                    | 8 436                                                            | 7 849               | 16 285       |
| 25 - 29                    | 8 773                                                            | 7 998               | 16 771       |
| 30 - 34                    | 8 502                                                            | 7 191               | 15 693       |
| 35 - 39                    | 6 538                                                            | 5 924               | 12 462       |
| 40 - 44                    | 5 694                                                            | 5 099               | 10 793       |
| 45 - 49                    | 5 177                                                            | 5 062               | 10 239       |
| 50 - 54                    | 5 041                                                            | 4 715               | 9 756        |
| 55 - 59                    | 4 661                                                            | 5 026               | 9 687        |
| 60+                        | 10 676                                                           | 11 738              | 22 414       |

Catatan/Note: Referensi Waktu Agustus 2022/August 2022

Sumber/Source: BPS, Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2022/BPS, Based on 2022 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.4

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Population 15 Years of Age and Over Who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><b>Main Employment Status</b>                                                       | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><b>Male</b> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><b>Female</b> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| Berusaha Sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>                                                                        | 14 032                          | 9 515                             | 23 547                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer Assisted by Temporary worker/Unpaid Worker</i> | 20 173                          | 5 038                             | 25 211                        |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer Assister by Permanent worker/Paid Worker</i>               | 4 587                           | 231                               | 4 818                         |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>                                                                              | 13 607                          | 6 343                             | 19 950                        |
| Pekerja Bebas<br><i>Casual Worker</i>                                                                                | 1 857                           | 1 771                             | 3 628                         |
| Pekerja Keluarga/Tidak dibayar<br><i>Family Worker/unpaid worker</i>                                                 | 3 562                           | 17 574                            | 21 136                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                                                                  | <b>57 818</b>                   | <b>40 472</b>                     | <b>98 290</b>                 |

Catatan/Note: Referensi Waktu Agustus 2022/August 2022

Sumber/Source: BPS, Diolah dari Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (SAKERNAS) 2022/BPS, Based on 2022 National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.5

**Upah Minimum Regional di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur  
Menurut Nomor Tanggal dan Tanggal Mulai Berlaku SK,  
2013-2023**  
*Minimum Regional Wage in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province  
by Number Date and Date of Validity of the Decree, 2013-  
2023*

| <b>Tahun<br/>Year</b> | <b>Nomor dan Tanggal SK<br/>Number and Date of the Decree</b> | <b>Mulai Berlaku<br/>Date of Validity</b> | <b>Besarnya Upah<br/>Amount of Wage<br/>(Rp)</b> |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                                                           | (3)                                       | (4)                                              |
| 2013                  | No. 289/Kep/HK/2012<br>TGL 12 November 2012                   | 01-01-2013                                | 1 010 000                                        |
| 2014                  | No. 366/Kep/HK/2013<br>TGL 01 November 2013                   | 01-01-2014                                | 1 125 000                                        |
| 2015                  | No. 248/KEP/HK/2014<br>TGL 01 November 2014                   | 01-01-2015                                | 1 250 000                                        |
| 2016                  | No. 347/KEP/HK/2015<br>TGL 31 Oktober 2015                    | 01-01-2016                                | 1 525 000                                        |
| 2017                  | No. 282/KEP/HK/2016                                           | 02-11-2017                                | 1 660 000                                        |
| 2018                  | No. 342/KEP/HK/2017                                           | 29-10-2018                                | 1 795 000                                        |
| 2019                  | No. 342/KEP/HK/2019                                           | 01-01-2019                                | 1 793 298                                        |
| 2020                  | No. 367/KEP/HK/2019                                           | 01-11-2020                                | 1 750 000                                        |
| 2021                  | No 305/KEP/HK/2021                                            | 01-01-2021                                | 1 950 000                                        |
| 2022                  | NO 392/KEP/HK/2022                                            | 01-01-2022                                | 1 975 000                                        |
| 2023                  | No 383/KEP/HK/2022                                            | 01-01-2022                                | 2 123 994                                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Rote Ndao/Labor and Transmigration Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.6

**Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
**Number of Registered Job Applicants by Discrit and Sex, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar<br><i>Registered Job Applicants</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                        | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                                    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                    | (2)                                                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | 5                                                           | 49                         | 54                     |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | 5                                                           | 11                         | 16                     |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | 1                                                           | 6                          | 7                      |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | 1                                                           | 17                         | 18                     |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | 6                                                           | 6                          | 12                     |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | 5                                                           | 1                          | 6                      |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | 2                                                           | 3                          | 5                      |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | -                                                           | 38                         | 38                     |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | -                                                           | 5                          | 5                      |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | -                                                           | -                          | -                      |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | -                                                           | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>25</b>                                                   | <b>136</b>                 | <b>161</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Rote Ndao/Labor and Transmigration Service of Rote Ndao Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table 3.2.7****Jumlah Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
**Number of Placement of Workers by District and Sex, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                                  | PMI (Pekerja Imigran Indonesia)<br><i>Migrant Workers</i> |                            |                        | AKAD(Angkatan Kerja Antar Daerah)<br><i>Workforce Inter-Regional Employment</i> |                            |                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                               | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                                  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                                                        | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                                           | (2)                                                       | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                                                                             | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                           | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 49                         | 49                     |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                           | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 11                         | 11                     |
| 03. Loaholu                                                   | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 17                         | 17                     |
| 04. Lobalain                                                  | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 6                          | 6                      |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                               | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 6                          | 6                      |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                              | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 1                          | 1                      |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                               | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 3                          | 3                      |
| 08. Rote Timur                                                | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 38                         | 38                     |
| 09. Landu Leko                                                | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | 5                          | 5                      |
| 10. Rote Barat                                                | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | -                          | -                      |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                                 | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                                                         | -                          | -                      | -                                                                               | <b>136</b>                 | <b>136</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Labor and Transmigration Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.8

**Jumlah Warga Transmigran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022**  
**Number of Transmigrant Residents by District and Sex, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                                  | Warga Transmigran<br><i>Transmigrant Residents</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                               | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                           | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                           | (2)                                                | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                           | 435                                                | 395                        | 830                    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                           | 206                                                | 187                        | 393                    |
| 03. Loaholu                                                   | 352                                                | 102                        | 454                    |
| 04. Lobalain                                                  | 179                                                | 186                        | 365                    |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                               | -                                                  | -                          | -                      |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                              | 324                                                | 150                        | 174                    |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                               | -                                                  | -                          | -                      |
| 08. Rote Timur                                                | -                                                  | -                          | -                      |
| 09. Landu Leko                                                | -                                                  | -                          | -                      |
| 10. Rote Barat                                                | -                                                  | -                          | -                      |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                                 | -                                                  | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>1 496</b>                                       | <b>1 020</b>               | <b>2 216</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Rote Ndao/Labor and Transmigration Service of Rote Ndao Regency



## Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan di Kabupatn Rote Ndao, 2022

Number of Helath Facilities in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022



**Rumah Sakit**

*Hospital*

**1 Unit**



**Puskesmas**

*Public Helath Center*

**12 Unit**



**Posyandu**

*Integrated Helath Post*

**406 Unit**

## Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao 2022

Number of Personal Helath in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022



**51**

**Dokter**  
*Doctor*

**295**

**Perawat**  
*Nurse*

**292**

**Bidan**  
*Midwife*



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah atau pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Jenjang Pendidikan terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
  - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package (A, package B, or package C). College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Education Level consists of primary, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
  - a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or*

- Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- b. Pendidikan Menengah berben-tuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
  - c. PendidikanTinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
5. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) adalah proporsi penduduk pada kelompok umur jenjang pendidikan tertentu yang masih bersekolah terhadap penduduk pada kelompok umur tersebut.
  6. Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) adalah proporsi anak sekolah pada suatu jenjang tertentu terhadap penduduk pada kelompok usia tertentu.
  7. Kemampuan membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana den-gan suatu aksara.
  8. Rumah Sakit yaitu tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan,
- other equivalent forms.*
- b. *Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
  - c. *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*
5. *Net Enrollment Ratio (NER) proportion of age-group population who were at school at a certain level of education compared to certain in the school age-group.*
  6. *Gross Enrollment Ratio (GER) is proportion of total pupils at a certain level of education compared to certain age-group population.*
  7. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*
  8. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by*

- biasanya di bawah pengawasan dokter /tenaga medis, melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
9. Rumah Bersalin yaitu sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pemeriksaan untuk kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan.
  10. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
  11. Farmasi yaitu suatu profesi khusus yang dapat berkembang sangat luas dalam rangka pelayanan kesehatan dan dapat sangat bermanfaat bagi masyarakat.
  12. Sanitasi merupakan tenaga pro-fesional yang bekerja dalam bidang sanitasi dan kesehatan lingkungan.
- doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
9. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*
  10. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first- level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*
  11. *Pharmacist is a typical profession capabler to develop wider in a health care system and that provides more beneficial for community.*
  12. *Sanitarian is a specialist in sanitary science and public health*



13. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh.
13. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
- a. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
  - a. *BCG (Bacille Calmette-Guerin) is a vaccination to prevent Tuberculosis/TBC, given to a new born baby or a toddler by injection on the base of the upper arm. BCG injection is given one time.*
  - b. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha dan harus diulang setelah 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
  - b. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertusis, Tetanus) is given to a baby aged 3 months or older, by injecting it on the thigh and should be repeated after 1 month and then again after 2 months. Thus, a complete DPT Immunization on toddlers are done 3 times (sometimes time lapse between injections can be more than one month).*
  - c. Polio adalah vaksin yang digunakan untuk mencegah virus polio, diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas dengan memberikan 3 tetes cairan vaksin berwarna merah muda atau putih ke dalam mulut anak, diberikan biasanya bersama-sama DPT.
  - c. *Polio is a vaccine to prevent polio virus, given to a baby at the age 3 months or older by giving 3 drops of liquid vaccine in a pink or white color directly into the baby's mouth; usually given together with DPT vaccination.*
  - d. Hepatitis B adalah suntikan secara intramuskular
  - d. *Hepatitis B is an intramuscular injection (injection to the*

- (suntikan ke dalam otot) biasanya di paha yang diberikan pada bayi untuk mencegah penyakit Hepatitis B. Suntikan ini diberikan sebanyak 3 kali. Suntikan pertama diberikan pada bayi berumur 0 bulan, kedua pada bayi 1 bulan, dan ke 3 pada bayi 6 bulan.
- e. Campak/morbilli merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit campak/morbilli, yang biasanya diberikan pada bayi berumur 9 sampai 12 bulan, dengan suntikan pada paha sebanyak 1 kali.
14. Bayi berat lahir rendah (BBLR) ialah bayi baru lahir yang berat badannya saat lahir kurang dari 2500 gram.
15. Kunjungan K1 yaitu kunjungan ibu hamil pertama kali pada masa kehamilan.
16. Kunjungan K4 merupakan kontak minimal empat kali selama masa kehamilan untuk mendapatkan pelayanan antenatal, yang terdiri atas minimal satu kali kontak pada trimester pertama, satu kali pada trimester kedua dan dua kali pada trimester ketiga.
17. Kurang Energi Kronis merupakan keadaan dimana ibu penderita kekurangan makanan yang berlangsung menahun (kronis) yang mengakibatkan timbulnya gangguan kesehatan pada ibu.
18. Lahir Hidup yaitu peristiwa keluarnya hasil konsepsi dari rahim (*mucsls*), usually on the thigh, given to baby to prevent Hepatitis B. This injection is given 3 times. The first injection given when the baby is 0 month old, the second is given at the age of 1 month, and the third is at the age of 6 months.
- e. Measles/morbilli is a vaccine to prevent measles/morbilli; that is usually given one time to a baby aged between 9 to 12 months, by injecting on the thigh 1 times.
14. Low birth weight (LBW) is defined as a birth weight of a live-born infant of less than 2,500 g.
15. Committing K1 Visit is expectant mothers who make a visit for the first time during her pregnancy.
16. Committing K4 Visit is make contact at least 4 times during the pregnancy to get service-natal, comprising at least one time of contacts on first trimester, one time at second trimester and twice in the third trimester.
17. Chronic energy deficiency is a condition in which sufferers maternal chronic food shortages lasting (chronic) health problems that resulted in the mother.
18. Live Birth is the complete extraction from its mother of a product of

seorang ibu secara lengkap tanpa memandang lamanya kehamilan dan setelah perpisahan itu terjadi, hasil konsepsi bernafas dan mempunyai tanda-tanda kehidupan lainnya, seperti denyut jantung, detak tali pusat, atau gerakan-gerakan otot, tanpa memandang apakah tali pusat sudah dipotong atau belum.

19. Kematian Maternal merupakan kematian seorang wanita selama kehamilan atau dalam periode 42 hari setelah berakhirnya kehamilan, akibat semua sebab yang terkait dengan atau diperberat oleh kehamilan atau penanganannya, tetapi bukan kecelakaan atau disebabkan oleh cedera.
20. Apotek adalah suatu tempat yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
21. Toko Obat Berizin adalah orang atau badan hukum yang memiliki ijin untuk menyimpan obat-obat bebas dan terbatas untuk dijual secara eceran ditempat tertentu

*human conception, irrespective of the duration of pregnancy, that, after such expulsion, breathes or shows any other evidence of life such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached.*

19. *Maternal death is the death of a woman while pregnant or within 42 days of termination of pregnancy, irrespective of the duration and site of the pregnancy, from any cause related to or aggravated by the pregnancy or its management but not from accidental or incidental causes.*
20. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
21. *Drug stores is the person or legal entity who has a permit to store free medicines and unlimited free medicines to be sold at retail in a*

- sebagaimana tercantum dalam surat ijin.
22. Optikal adalah tempat penyelenggaraan pemeriksaan, pemberian kacamata sesuai dengan tingkat kelainan kerusakan mata, penanggung jawab teknis tenaga refraksionis optis yang berijazah formal.
  23. Desa siaga yaitu desa yang penduduknya memiliki kesiapan sumber daya dan kemampuan untuk mencegah dan mengatasi masalah kesehatan, bencana dan kegawatdaruratan kesehatan, secara mandiri.
  24. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
  25. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
- certain place as stated in the permit.*
  22. *Optical is the venue for inspection, giving the glasses according to the degree of abnormality eye damage, responsible for the technical personnel are certified optical refraksionis.*
  23. *'Siaga' Villages by definition is a village that has resources capability and readiness to prevent and to overcome health problems, disasters and health emergencies, independently.*
  24. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
  25. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach.*

26. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
27. Ukuran Kemiskinan :
- i. Head Count Index (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
  - ii. Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
  - iii. Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.
26. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2.100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*
27. *Poverty Measures :*
- i. *Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0.*
  - ii. *Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
  - iii. *Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor. This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves. Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line. Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor*

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) merumuskan suatu ukuran yang digunakan untuk mengukur tingkat kemiskinan sebagai berikut:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

dimana:  $a=0, 1, 2$   $z$ =Garis kemiskinan  $y_i$ =Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita sebulan penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$   $q$ =Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan  $n$ =Jumlah penduduk. ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$   $q$ =Banyaknya penduduk yang berada di bawah garis kemiskinan  $n$ =Jumlah penduduk.

is higher.

Foster-Greer-Thorbecke (1984) developed poverty measures that may be written as:

$$P_a = \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^n \left[ \frac{z - y_i}{z} \right]^a$$

where:  $a=0, 1, 2$   $z$ =the poverty line  $y_i$ =Average expenditure per capita per month of the poor ( $i=1,2,\dots,q$ ),  $y_i < z$   $q$ =the number of poor  $n$ =the total population if  $a=0$  is obtained Head Count Index (P0), if  $a=1$  is obtained Poverty Gap Index-P1, and if  $a=2$  is obtained Poverty Severity Index-P2.

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Pendidikan**

Semua Desa di Kabupaten Rote Ndao sudah ada sekolah Dasar, setiap kecamatan sudah terdapat Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan hanya satu kecamatan yang belum memiliki sekolah menengah atas atau kejuruan yaitu kecamatan Landu Leko. Angka Partisipasi Murni Kabupaten Rote Ndao pada tahun 2022 untuk Jenjang SD sederajat tahun 2022 adalah 99,13 untuk jenjang SMP sederajat adalah 74,08 dan jenjang SMA sederajat adalah 50,89.

**Kesehatan**

Jumlah balita gizi buruk pada tahun 2022 ada 114 balita. Di Kabupaten Rote Ndao ada 1 Rumah Sakit Daerah, 12 PUSKESMAS yang tersebar di setiap kecamatan, 85 PUSTU dan 406 unit Posyandu di setiap Desa.

**Agama dan Sosial Lainnya**

Mayoritas penduduk Kabupaten Rote Ndao beragama Kristen Protestan yaitu sebanyak 95,57 persen, sisanya adalah pemeluk agama Islam Katolik, Hindu dan Budha.

**Kriminalitas**

Pada tahun 2022 ada 279 kasus pidana di Kabupaten Rote Ndao dengan tingkat penyelesaian ditingkat Kepolisian 37,99 persen. Jumlah kasus menurun dan tingkat penyelesaian naik dibandingkan tahun 2021.

**Education**

*There were elementary schools in all village in Rote Ndao Regency, each district has a junior high school (SMP) and there is only one district that does not yet have a high school or vocational school that is Landu Leko district. Net Enrolment Rate of Rote Ndao Regency by Educational Level in 2022 was 93,13 for General/Vocational Elementary School, 74,08 for General/Vocational Junior High School and 50,89.*

**Helath**

*The number of malnourished toddlers in 2022 is 114 children. in 2022 there were 1 Regional Hospital, 12 PUSKESMAS scattered in each district, 85 PUSTU and 406 Posyandu units in each village.*

**Religion and other Social**

*The majority of religious follower population in Rote Ndao Regency was Protestan it was 95,57 persen, followed by Muslims, Chatolic, Hindu and Budha.*

**Crime**

*In 2022, there were 279 Reported Criminal Cases in Rote Ndao regency with 39,99 percent of Crime Clearance Rate. The crime action have decrease and rate of Crime Clearance have increased from 2022.*

**Kemiskinan**

Penduduk miskin Kabupaten Rote Ndao hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) tahun 2022 adalah 27,45 persen angka ini turun bila dibandingkan dengan tahun 2021. Besarnya garis kemiskinan pada tahun 2022 adalah 372.179 perkapita perbulan.

**Poverti**

*In 2022, the number of poor people in Rote Ndao regency based on Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) decreased to 27,45 percent of people in Rote Ndao Regency. The poverty line Rp. 372.179 per capita per month.*

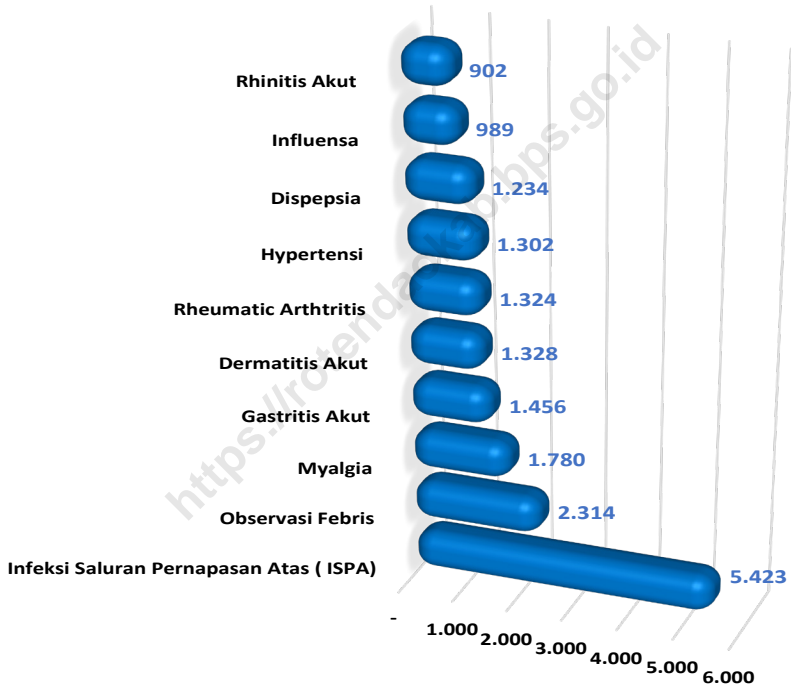
<https://rotendaokab.bps.go.id>



**Gambar** 4.1  
**Figures**

**Kasus 10 Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Top 10 Diseases Cases in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

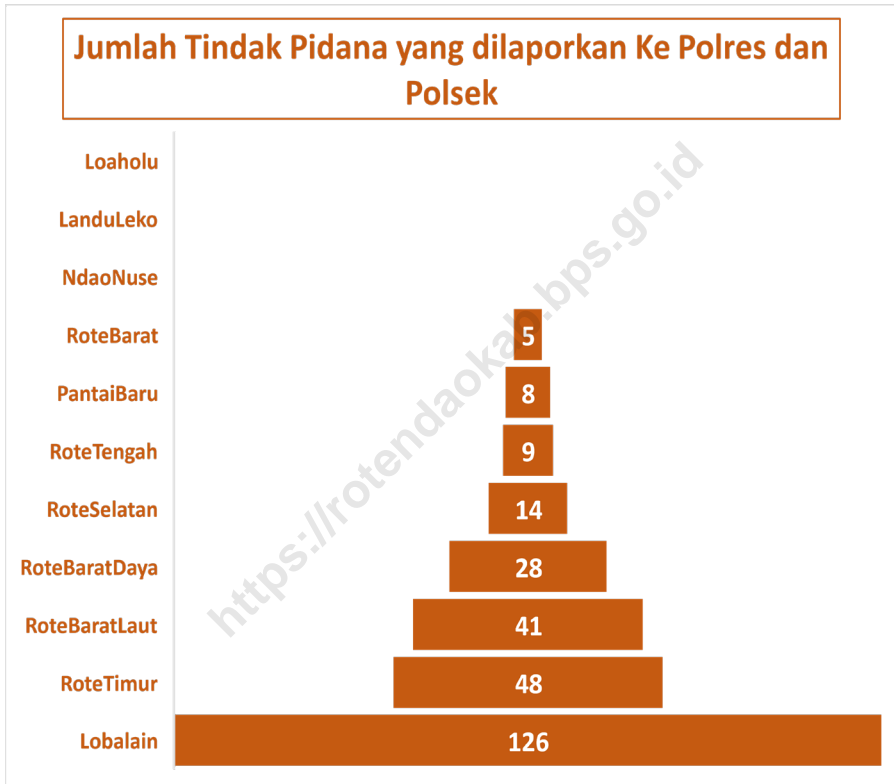
### 10 PENYAKIT TERBANYAK



Sumber/Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 4.2

**Jumlah Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Crime in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**



Sumber/Source : Polres Kabupaten Rote Ndao/Police Station of Rote Ndao Regency

**4.1 PENDIDIKAN  
EDUCATION**

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023*

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                                  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                              | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -               | ...       | 6              | ...       | 6            | ...       |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -               | ...       | 5              | ...       | 5            | ...       |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1               | ...       | 12             | ...       | 13           | ...       |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 1               | ...       | 3              | ...       | 4            | ...       |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 1               | ...       | 4              | ...       | 5            | ...       |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -               | ...       | 6              | ...       | 6            | ...       |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 1               | ...       | 5              | ...       | 6            | ...       |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -               | ...       | -              | ...       | -            | ...       |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 1               | ...       | 6              | ...       | 7            | ...       |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -               | ...       | 1              | ...       | 1            | ...       |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>5</b>        | <b>4</b>  | <b>48</b>      | <b>51</b> | <b>53</b>    | <b>55</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |           |                        |            |                      |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                            |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |            |
|                                                         | 2021/2022                                        | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                                              | (9)       | (10)                   | (11)       | (12)                 | (13)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                                                | ...       | 16                     | ...        | 16                   | ...        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                                                | ...       | 14                     | ...        | 14                   | ...        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                                | ...       | -                      | ...        | -                    | ...        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 3                                                | ...       | 36                     | ...        | 39                   | ...        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 2                                                | ...       | 7                      | ...        | 9                    | ...        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 2                                                | ...       | 8                      | ...        | 10                   | ...        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                                                | ...       | 23                     | ...        | 23                   | ...        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 4                                                | ...       | 13                     | ...        | 17                   | ...        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                                                | ...       | -                      | ...        | -                    | ...        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 3                                                | ...       | 12                     | ...        | 15                   | ...        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                                                | ...       | 3                      | ...        | 3                    | ...        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>14</b>                                        | <b>14</b> | <b>132</b>             | <b>152</b> | <b>146</b>           | <b>166</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                                  | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |           |                        |              |                      |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                                                               | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |              | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |              |
|                                                               | 2021/2022             | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                                                           | (14)                  | (15)      | (16)                   | (17)         | (18)                 | (19)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                           | -                     | ...       | 182                    | ...          | 182                  | ...          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                           | -                     | ...       | 166                    | ...          | 166                  | ...          |
| 03. Loaholu                                                   | -                     | ...       | -                      | ...          | -                    | ...          |
| 04. Lobalain                                                  | 12                    | ...       | 365                    | ...          | 377                  | ...          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                               | 16                    | ...       | 82                     | ...          | 98                   | ...          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                              | 32                    | ...       | 90                     | ...          | 122                  | ...          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                               | -                     | ...       | 148                    | ...          | 148                  | ...          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                                | 13                    | ...       | 204                    | ...          | 217                  | ...          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                                | -                     | ...       | -                      | ...          | -                    | ...          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                                | 26                    | ...       | 161                    | ...          | 187                  | ...          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                                 | -                     | ...       | 39                     | ...          | 39                   | ...          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>99</b>             | <b>79</b> | <b>1 437</b>           | <b>1 450</b> | <b>1 536</b>         | <b>1 529</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by District in  
Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                        | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                                    | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | 1               | 1         | 5             | 3         | 69           | 69        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i> | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b>      | <b>3</b>  | <b>69</b>    | <b>69</b> |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/*All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022  
dan 2022/2023**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in  
Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023*

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                                                  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                                              | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 21              | 21         | -              | -         | 21           | 21         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 23              | 23         | 4              | 4         | 27           | 27         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -               | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 16              | 16         | 10             | 10        | 26           | 26         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 10              | 10         | 3              | 3         | 13           | 13         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 15              | 15         | 3              | 3         | 18           | 18         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 13              | 13         | 2              | 2         | 15           | 15         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 6               | 6          | 1              | 1         | 7            | 7          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 8               | 8          | 2              | 2         | 10           | 10         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 4               | 4          | -              | -         | 4            | 4          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>123</b>      | <b>123</b> | <b>25</b>      | <b>25</b> | <b>148</b>   | <b>148</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |              |                        |            |                      |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                            |              | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |              |
|                                                         | 2021/2022                                        | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                                              | (9)          | (10)                   | (11)       | (12)                 | (13)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 239                                              | 275          | -                      | -          | 239                  | 275          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 237                                              | 257          | 34                     | 35         | 271                  | 292          |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                                | -            | -                      | -          | -                    | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 191                                              | 199          | 92                     | 92         | 283                  | 291          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 84                                               | 87           | 23                     | 22         | 107                  | 109          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 72                                               | 71           | -                      | -          | 72                   | 71           |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 156                                              | 167          | 25                     | 23         | 181                  | 190          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 126                                              | 133          | 10                     | 8          | 136                  | 141          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 45                                               | 54           | 5                      | 8          | 50                   | 62           |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 65                                               | 73           | 19                     | 18         | 84                   | 91           |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 35                                               | 37           | -                      | -          | 35                   | 37           |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>1 250</b>                                     | <b>1 353</b> | <b>208</b>             | <b>206</b> | <b>1 458</b>         | <b>1 559</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                                                  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     |
| (1)                                              | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 3 323         | 3 228         | -              | -            | 3 323         | 3 228         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 3 215         | 3 205         | 612            | 588          | 3 827         | 3 793         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -             | -             | -              | -            | -             | -             |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 2 763         | 2 687         | 1 123          | 1 147        | 3 886         | 3 834         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 875           | 857           | 156            | 165          | 1 031         | 1 022         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 729           | 733           | -              | -            | 729           | 733           |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 1 746         | 1 687         | 174            | 163          | 1 920         | 1 850         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 1 708         | 1 601         | 127            | 121          | 1 835         | 1 722         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 596           | 582           | 106            | 109          | 702           | 691           |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 1 024         | 981           | 325            | 328          | 1 349         | 1 309         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 329           | 346           | -              | -            | 329           | 346           |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>16 308</b> | <b>15 907</b> | <b>2 623</b>   | <b>2 621</b> | <b>18 931</b> | <b>18 528</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, odd semester report data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                                  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                              | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -               | 1         | -              | 1         | -            | 1         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -               | 1         | -              | 1         | -            | 1         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -               | 2         | -              | 2         | -            | 2         |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Guru/Teachers         |           |                        |           |                      |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |           |
|                                                         | 2021/2022             | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                   | (9)       | (10)                   | (11)      | (12)                 | (13)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                     | -         | 11                     | 12        | 11                   | 12        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                     | -         | 10                     | 8         | 10                   | 8         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                     | -         | 21                     | 20        | 21                   | 20        |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |           |                        |            |                      |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |            |
|                                                         | 2021/2022             | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                                                     | (14)                  | (15)      | (16)                   | (17)       | (18)                 | (19)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                     | -         | 92                     | 85         | 92                   | 85         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                     | -         | 137                    | 136        | 137                  | 136        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                     | -         | <b>229</b>             | <b>221</b> | <b>229</b>           | <b>221</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ....Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>District                                  | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                        | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                                        | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                                    | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | 6               | 6         | -              | -         | 6            | 6         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | 6               | 6         | 1              | 1         | 7            | 7         |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | 6               | 6         | 2              | 2         | 8            | 8         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>40</b>       | <b>40</b> | <b>3</b>       | <b>3</b>  | <b>43</b>    | <b>43</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                        |           |                      |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                    |            | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |            |
|                                                         | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)                   | (11)      | (12)                 | (13)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 129                                      | 142        | -                      | -         | 129                  | 142        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 135                                      | 150        | 8                      | 10        | 143                  | 160        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                        | -          | -                      | -         | -                    | -          |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 140                                      | 141        | 15                     | 17        | 155                  | 158        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 35                                       | 40         | -                      | -         | 35                   | 40         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 52                                       | 53         | -                      | -         | 52                   | 53         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 75                                       | 83         | -                      | -         | 75                   | 83         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 58                                       | 62         | -                      | -         | 58                   | 62         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 25                                       | 31         | -                      | -         | 25                   | 31         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 66                                       | 71         | -                      | -         | 66                   | 71         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 18                                       | 18         | -                      | -         | 18                   | 18         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>733</b>                               | <b>791</b> | <b>23</b>              | <b>27</b> | <b>756</b>           | <b>818</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                                                  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                                              | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 1 571         | 1 569        | -              | -          | 1 571        | 1 569        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 1 941         | 1 830        | 82             | 67         | 2 023        | 1 897        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1 927         | 1 842        | 140            | 169        | 2 067        | 2 011        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 441           | 417          | -              | -          | 441          | 417          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 584           | 554          | -              | -          | 584          | 554          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 1 030         | 985          | -              | -          | 1 030        | 985          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 932           | 861          | -              | -          | 932          | 861          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 338           | 303          | -              | -          | 338          | 303          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 730           | 725          | -              | -          | 730          | 725          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 179           | 140          | -              | -          | 179          | 140          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>9 673</b>  | <b>9 226</b> | <b>222</b>     | <b>236</b> | <b>9 895</b> | <b>9 462</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by District in Rote Ndao Regency , 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>District                                  | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                        | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                                        | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                                    | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -               | -         | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>  |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Guru/Teachers         |           |                        |           |                      |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |           |
|                                                         | 2021/2022             | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                   | (9)       | (10)                   | (11)      | (12)                 | (13)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                     | -         | 5                      | 5         | 5                    | 5         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                     | -         | 8                      | 10        | 8                    | 10        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                     | -         | <b>13</b>              | <b>15</b> | <b>13</b>            | <b>15</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |           |                        |            |                      |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|------------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |            |
|                                                         | 2021/2022             | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                                                     | (14)                  | (15)      | (16)                   | (17)       | (18)                 | (19)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                     | -         | 39                     | 48         | 39                   | 48         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                     | -         | 110                    | 94         | 110                  | 94         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                     | -         | -                      | -          | -                    | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                     | -         | <b>149</b>             | <b>142</b> | <b>149</b>           | <b>142</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ....Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                                  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                              | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 2               | 2         | 3              | 3         | 5            | 5         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>9</b>        | <b>9</b>  | <b>5</b>       | <b>5</b>  | <b>14</b>    | <b>14</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Guru <sup>1</sup> / <i>Teachers</i> <sup>1</sup> |            |                        |           |                      |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i>                            |            | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |            |
|                                                         | 2021/2022                                        | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                                              | (9)        | (10)                   | (11)      | (12)                 | (13)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 52                                               | 48         | -                      | -         | 52                   | 48         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 44                                               | 47         | 7                      | 5         | 51                   | 52         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                                | -          | -                      | -         | -                    | -          |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 82                                               | 97         | 33                     | 38        | 115                  | 135        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 21                                               | 23         | -                      | -         | 21                   | 23         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 40                                               | 46         | -                      | -         | 40                   | 46         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 30                                               | 35         | -                      | -         | 30                   | 35         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 42                                               | 45         | -                      | -         | 42                   | 45         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                                                | -          | -                      | -         | -                    | -          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 25                                               | 28         | -                      | -         | 25                   | 28         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                                                | -          | 16                     | 17        | 16                   | 17         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>336</b>                                       | <b>369</b> | <b>56</b>              | <b>60</b> | <b>392</b>           | <b>429</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                                                  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                                              | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 1 088         | 1 144        | -              | -          | 1 088        | 1 144        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 980           | 1 019        | 83             | 64         | 1 063        | 1 083        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1 191         | 1 199        | 522            | 603        | 1 713        | 1 802        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 319           | 341          | -              | -          | 319          | 341          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 650           | 640          | -              | -          | 650          | 640          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 560           | 583          | -              | -          | 560          | 583          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 717           | 770          | -              | -          | 717          | 770          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 443           | 453          | -              | -          | 443          | 453          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -             | -            | 134            | 141        | 134          | 141          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>5 948</b>  | <b>6 149</b> | <b>739</b>     | <b>808</b> | <b>6 687</b> | <b>6 957</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.8****Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023****Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                                  | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                              | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>3</b>        | <b>3</b>  | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>5</b>  |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                                                  | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                                              | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                                        | -          | 16             | 18        | 16           | 18         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                                        | -          | 15             | 15        | 15           | 15         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                                        | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 79                                       | 89         | -              | -         | 79           | 89         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                                        | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                                        | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 23                                       | 22         | -              | -         | 23           | 22         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                                        | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                                        | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 25                                       | 27         | -              | -         | 25           | 27         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                                        | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>127</b>                               | <b>138</b> | <b>31</b>      | <b>33</b> | <b>158</b>   | <b>171</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Murid/ <i>Pupils</i>  |              |                        |            |                      |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |              | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |              |
|                                                         | 2021/2022             | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                                                     | (14)                  | (15)         | (16)                   | (17)       | (18)                 | (19)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                     | -            | 112                    | 97         | 112                  | 97           |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                     | -            | 119                    | 102        | 119                  | 102          |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                     | -            | -                      | -          | -                    | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 839                   | 838          | -                      | -          | 839                  | 838          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                     | -            | -                      | -          | -                    | -            |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                     | -            | -                      | -          | -                    | -            |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 94                    | 84           | -                      | -          | 94                   | 84           |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                     | -            | -                      | -          | -                    | -            |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                     | -            | -                      | -          | -                    | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 342                   | 327          | -                      | -          | 342                  | 327          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                     | -            | -                      | -          | -                    | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>1 275</b>          | <b>1 249</b> | <b>231</b>             | <b>199</b> | <b>1 506</b>         | <b>1 448</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data*



**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.9**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>District                                  | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                        | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                                        | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                                    | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -               | -         | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Guru/Teachers         |           |                        |           |                      |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|
|                                                         | Negeri/ <i>Public</i> |           | Swasta/ <i>Private</i> |           | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |           |
|                                                         | 2021/2022             | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022              | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022            | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                   | (9)       | (10)                   | (11)      | (12)                 | (13)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                     | -         | 11                     | 6         | 11                   | 6         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                     | -         | -                      | -         | -                    | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                     | -         | <b>11</b>              | <b>6</b>  | <b>11</b>            | <b>6</b>  |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                                                  | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                                                  | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                                              | (14)          | (15)      | (16)           | (17)      | (18)         | (19)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -             | -         | 91             | 84        | 91           | 84        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -             | -         | <b>91</b>      | <b>84</b> | <b>91</b>    | <b>84</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020–2022**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by District and Educational Level in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | SD<br>Primary School |           |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                  | 2020                 | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                                              | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 17                   | 11        | 11        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 22                   | 12        | 12        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                    | 8         | 8         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 17                   | 17        | 17        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 8                    | 7         | 7         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 7                    | 7         | 7         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 15                   | 14        | 14        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 10                   | 8         | 8         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 7                    | 3         | 3         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 7                    | 6         | 6         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 4                    | 4         | 4         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>114</b>           | <b>97</b> | <b>97</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | SMP<br><i>Junior High School</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                         | 2020                             | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                                                     | (5)                              | (6)       | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 6                                | 2         | 2         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 7                                | 3         | 3         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                | 4         | 4         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 7                                | 6         | 6         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 3                                | 2         | 2         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 3                                | 2         | 2         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 5                                | 2         | 2         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 4                                | 3         | 3         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 3                                | 2         | 2         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 4                                | 4         | 4         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>43</b>                        | <b>31</b> | <b>31</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | SMA<br><i>Senior High School</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                         | 2020                             | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                              | (9)       | (10)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 2                                | 1         | 1         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                | 1         | 1         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 5                                | 5         | 5         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 1                                | -         | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 3                                | 3         | 3         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                                | -         | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 1                                | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>16</b>                        | <b>15</b> | <b>15</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                                         | 2020                            | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)                                                     | (11)                            | (12)     | (13)     |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                               | -        | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 2                               | 1        | 1        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                               | -        | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                               | -        | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                               | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>6</b>                        | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Perguruan Tinggi<br><i>University</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                                         | 2020                                  | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)                                                     | (14)                                  | (15)     | (16)     |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 1                                     | 1        | 1        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                                     | -        | -        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                                     | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>1</b>                              | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br>Educational Level        | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br>Net Participation Rates |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br>Gross Participation Rates |        |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
|                                                | 2021                                                     | 2022  | 2021                                                       | 2022   |
| (1)                                            | (2)                                                      | (3)   | (4)                                                        | (5)    |
| SD/MI/Sederajat<br>Primary School              | 95,04                                                    | 99,13 | 112,49                                                     | 115,94 |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat<br>Lower Secondary School   | 73,47                                                    | 74,08 | 99,60                                                      | 97,22  |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat<br>Upper Secondary School | 50,28                                                    | 50,89 | 70,05                                                      | 70,30  |

Catatan/Note : ...

Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.12

**Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) Penduduk 5-18 Tahun di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Enrollment Ratio of Population Aged 5-18 Years by Age Group School and Sex in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| APS         | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-<br>Laki+Perempuan<br>Total |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)         | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)                              |
| 7-12 Tahun  | 99,39             | 98,88               | 99,13                            |
| 13-15 Tahun | 93,71             | 94,94               | 94,32                            |
| 16-18 Tahun | 72,83             | 79,32               | 76,27                            |

Catatan/Note : ...

Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**4.2 KESEHATAN  
HEALTH**

**Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020–2022**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                                  | 2020                    | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)                                              | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | –                       | –        | –        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | –                       | –        | –        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | –                       | –        | –        |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | –                       | –        | –        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | –                       | –        | –        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | –                       | –        | –        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br><i>Maternity Hospital</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------|------|
|                                                         | 2020                                              | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1)                                                     | (5)                                               | (6)  | (7)  |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | –                                                 | –    | –    |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | –                                                 | –    | –    |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                                         | 2020                            | 2021     | 2022     |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                             | (9)      | (10)     |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                               | 1        | 1        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                               | -        | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                               | -        | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                               | 1        | 1        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                               | -        | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                               | -        | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                               | -        | -        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                               | -        | -        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                               | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>-</b>                        | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | Puskesmas<br><i>Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                        | 2020                                     | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                                                    | (11)                                     | (12)      | (13)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | 2                                        | 2         | 2         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | 1                                        | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i> | <b>12</b>                                | <b>12</b> | <b>12</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                                         | 2020                                                            | 2021      | 2022      |
| (1)                                                     | (14)                                                            | (15)      | (16)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 15                                                              | 15        | 14        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 10                                                              | 14        | 9         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                                               | -         | 4         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 12                                                              | 12        | 10        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 6                                                               | 6         | 7         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 5                                                               | 5         | 4         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 10                                                              | 10        | 5         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 8                                                               | 8         | 7         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 5                                                               | 5         | 3         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 6                                                               | 6         | 6         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 1                                                               | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>78</b>                                                       | <b>82</b> | <b>70</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Apotek<br><i>Pharmacy</i> |          |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|------|
|                                                         | 2020                      | 2021     | 2022 |
| (1)                                                     | (17)                      | (18)     | (19) |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                         | -        | -    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 1                         | -        | -    |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                         | 2        | -    |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 3                         | -        | -    |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 1                         | -        | -    |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 1                         | 1        | -    |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                         | -        | -    |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                         | -        | -    |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                         | -        | -    |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                         | -        | -    |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                         | -        | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>6</b>                  | <b>3</b> |      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*



**Tabel 4.2.2** Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Number of Health Facilities by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital | Rumah Sakit<br>Bersalin<br>Maternity<br>Hospital | Puskesmas<br>Public<br>Health<br>Center | Puskesmas<br>Pembantu<br>Subsidiary of Public<br>Health Center |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                     | (3)                                              | (4)                                     | (5)                                                            |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 17                                                             |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 8                                                              |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 4                                                              |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 13                                                             |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 6                                                              |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 5                                                              |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                       | -                                                | 2                                       | 11                                                             |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 8                                                              |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 5                                                              |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 7                                                              |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                       | -                                                | 1                                       | 1                                                              |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>1</b>                | <b>-</b>                                         | <b>12</b>                               | <b>85</b>                                                      |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Posyandu<br><i>Integrated<br/>Health Service</i> | Klinik/Balai<br><i>Kesehatan<br/>Clinic</i> | Polindes<br><i>Rural<br/>Polyclinic</i> | Poskesdes<br><i>Health<br/>Polyclinic</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                     | (6)                                              | (7)                                         | (8)                                     | (9)                                       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 66                                               | -                                           | -                                       | -                                         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 33                                               | -                                           | 2                                       | -                                         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 30                                               | -                                           | 1                                       | 2                                         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 64                                               | -                                           | -                                       | 3                                         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 31                                               | -                                           | -                                       | -                                         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 22                                               | -                                           | -                                       | 1                                         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 50                                               | -                                           | 1                                       | -                                         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 46                                               | -                                           | 2                                       | -                                         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 25                                               | -                                           | 1                                       | -                                         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 29                                               | -                                           | -                                       | -                                         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 10                                               | -                                           | -                                       | -                                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>406</b>                                       | <b>-</b>                                    | <b>7</b>                                | <b>6</b>                                  |

Sumber/ *Source* : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.3** Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Table** Number of Health Personnel by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Tenaga Medis<br><i>Medical Personnel</i> |                          |                         |                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                         | Dokter<br><i>Doctor</i>                  | Perawat*<br><i>Nurse</i> | Bidan<br><i>Midwife</i> | Farmasi<br><i>Pharmacist</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                      | (4)                     | (5)                          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 4                                        | 25                       | 40                      | 3                            |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 4                                        | 23                       | 25                      | 2                            |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 3                                        | 21                       | 26                      | 2                            |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 24                                       | 21                       | 38                      | 30                           |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 2                                        | 11                       | 20                      | 1                            |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 3                                        | 129                      | 48                      | 3                            |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 4                                        | 18                       | 31                      | 2                            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 1                                        | 14                       | 20                      | 3                            |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 1                                        | 10                       | 8                       | 2                            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 3                                        | 17                       | 25                      | 1                            |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 2                                        | 6                        | 11                      | 1                            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>51</b>                                | <b>295</b>               | <b>292</b>              | <b>50</b>                    |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Tenaga Medis<br><i>Medical Personnel</i> |                                                     |                               |                                                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Ahli Gizi<br><i>Nutritionist</i>         | Teknisi Medis *)<br><i>Medical<br/>Technical *)</i> | Sanitasi<br><i>Sanitation</i> | Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br><i>Public Health</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (6)                                      | (7)                                                 | (8)                           | (9)                                             |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 5                                        | 1                                                   | 6                             | 2                                               |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 7                                        | 2                                                   | 6                             | 2                                               |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 6                                        | 4                                                   | 5                             | 3                                               |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 16                                       | 7                                                   | 8                             | 9                                               |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 2                                        | 2                                                   | 6                             | 1                                               |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 3                                        | 1                                                   | 3                             | -                                               |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 5                                        | 3                                                   | 4                             | 6                                               |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 5                                        | 1                                                   | 2                             | 2                                               |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 3                                        | 1                                                   | 2                             | 2                                               |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 3                                        | 1                                                   | 4                             | 5                                               |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 1                                        | -                                                   | 5                             | 1                                               |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>56</b>                                | <b>23</b>                                           | <b>51</b>                     | <b>33</b>                                       |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Tenaga medis terdiri atas dokter, dokter gigi, dokter spesialis, dan dokter gigi spesialis baik di dalam maupun di luar negeri yang diakui oleh Pemerintah RI sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan (UU No. 29 Tahun 2004 tentang Praktik Kedokteran)/*Medical worker includes doctor, dentist, medical specialist, and dentist specialist at home and abroad recognized by Indonesian government in accordance with the laws and regulations (Law No. 29 year 2004 about Medical Practice)*

Sumber/Source: ...

**Tabel 4.2.4** Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Number of Specialist, General Practitioner and Dentist by Health Services in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Unit Kerja<br>Work Unit       | Dokter Spesialis<br>Specialist | Dokter Umum<br>General Practitioner | Dokter Gigi<br>Dentist |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                           | (2)                            | (3)                                 | (4)                    |
| 01. Puskesmas                 | -                              | 23                                  | 7                      |
| 02. Rumah Sakit               | 7                              | 13                                  | 1                      |
| 03. Institusi Diknakes/Diklat | -                              | -                                   | -                      |
| 04. Sarana Kesehatan Lain     | -                              | -                                   | -                      |
| 05. Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten | -                              | -                                   | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b>      | <b>7</b>                       | <b>36</b>                           | <b>8</b>               |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.5

**Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan dan Penolong  
Kelahiran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
*Number of Birth by District and Birth Attendant in Rote  
Ndao Regency, 2022*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>District</b>                    | <b>Ditolong Tenaga<br/>Kesehatan 1)<br/>Helped by Health<br/>Personnel</b> | <b>Ditolong Non Tenaga<br/>Kesehatan 2)<br/>Helped by Nonhealth<br/>Personnel</b> | <b>Jumlah Ibu Bersalin<br/>Number of moternity</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                                                        | (3)                                                                               | (4)                                                |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 425                                                                        | 40                                                                                | 465                                                |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 228                                                                        | 16                                                                                | 244                                                |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 246                                                                        | 10                                                                                | 256                                                |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 476                                                                        | 10                                                                                | 486                                                |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 125                                                                        | 9                                                                                 | 134                                                |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 99                                                                         | 3                                                                                 | 102                                                |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 192                                                                        | 32                                                                                | 224                                                |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 252                                                                        | 17                                                                                | 269                                                |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 33                                                                         | 47                                                                                | 80                                                 |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 144                                                                        | 14                                                                                | 158                                                |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 40                                                                         | 1                                                                                 | 41                                                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>2 260</b>                                                               | <b>199</b>                                                                        | <b>2 459</b>                                       |

Catatan/Note : 1) Terdiri dari dokter dan bidan  
2) Dukun

Sumber/Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao / Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.2.6**

**Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**

*Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Measles Immunization and Type of Immunization by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | DPT-HB-Hib3  | POLIO 4      | CAMPAK<br>RUBELA | Imunisasi<br>Dasar Lengkap |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)          | (3)          | (4)              | (5)                        |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 325          | 325          | 267              | 267                        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 230          | 224          | 217              | 217                        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 192          | 199          | 229              | 229                        |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 521          | 530          | 512              | 512                        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 199          | 198          | 202              | 202                        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 110          | 110          | 90               | 90                         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 260          | 260          | 258              | 258                        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 166          | 151          | 240              | 240                        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 156          | 156          | 85               | 85                         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 181          | 182          | 210              | 210                        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 41           | 43           | 54               | 54                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>2 381</b> | <b>2 378</b> | <b>2 364</b>     | <b>2 364</b>               |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.7

**Jumlah dan Persentase Kasus 10 Jenis Penyakit Terbanyak  
di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
*Number and Percentage of Top 10 Diseases Cases by Rote  
Ndao Regency, 2022*

| <b>Jenis Penyakit</b><br><i>Type of Diseases</i> | <b>Jumlah Kasus</b><br><i>Number of Cases</i> | <b>Persentase</b><br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                           | (3)                                    |
| Infeksi Saluran Pernapasan Atas ( ISPA)          | 5 423                                         | 30,04                                  |
| Observasi Febris                                 | 2 314                                         | 12,82                                  |
| Myalgia                                          | 1 780                                         | 9,86                                   |
| Gastritis Akut                                   | 1 456                                         | 8,07                                   |
| Dermatitis Akut                                  | 1 328                                         | 7,36                                   |
| Rheumatic Arthritis                              | 1 324                                         | 7,33                                   |
| Hypertensi                                       | 1 302                                         | 7,21                                   |
| Dispepsia                                        | 1 234                                         | 6,84                                   |
| Influenza                                        | 989                                           | 5,48                                   |
| Rhinitis Akut                                    | 902                                           | 5,00                                   |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency



**Tabel 4.2.8** Jumlah Bayi Lahir Hidup, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), dan Balita Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Number of Baby Born, Low Birth Weight Newborn (LBWN) and Children Under Five Years Who Had Nutrition Bad by Distrik in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Jumlah Bayi Lahir<br>Hidup<br>Number of Baby Born | BBLR<br>LBWN | Balita Gizi Buruk<br>Nutrition Bad |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                               | (3)          | (4)                                |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 454                                               | 20           | 3                                  |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 233                                               | 40           | 19                                 |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 255                                               | 17           | 8                                  |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 480                                               | 38           | 14                                 |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 125                                               | 5            | 9                                  |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 101                                               | 15           | 16                                 |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 215                                               | 9            | 26                                 |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 266                                               | 13           | 7                                  |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 79                                                | 2            | 7                                  |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 153                                               | 17           | 1                                  |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 41                                                | -            | 4                                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>2 402</b>                                      | <b>176</b>   | <b>114</b>                         |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel  
Table 4.2.9**

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2017- 2022**  
*Number of Pregnat Mother, Pregnat Mother Visit (K1, K4), and Received Iron Tablets in Rote Ndao Regency 2017- 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>District | Jumlah Ibu Hamil<br>Number of Pregnat Mother | Kunjungan Ibu Hamil<br>Pregnant Mother Visit |       | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe)<br>Received Iron Tablets |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------------|
|                       |                                              | K1                                           | K4    |                                                 |
| (1)                   | (2)                                          | (3)                                          | (4)   | (5)                                             |
| 2017                  | 2 548                                        | 2 548                                        | 1 723 | 1 896                                           |
| 2018                  | 3 244                                        | 2 429                                        | 1 561 | 1 912                                           |
| 2019                  | 4 652                                        | 2 951                                        | 1 793 | 2 570                                           |
| 2021                  | ...                                          | 3 807                                        | 2 655 | 2 593                                           |
| 2022                  | 3 353                                        | 3 267                                        | 2 563 | 2 563                                           |
| 2023                  | 3 645                                        | 2 623                                        | 2 053 | 2 053                                           |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel 4.2.10** Jumlah Kematian Ibu Maternal Kabupaten Rote Ndao Menurut Kecamatan, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Maternal Death in Rote Ndao Regency by Districts, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Jumlah<br>Lahir Hidup<br><i>Number of<br/>Live Births</i> | Jumlah Kematian Ibu Maternal<br><i>Number of Maternal Death</i> |                                                        |                                                     | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                         |                                                           | Kematian<br>Ibu Hamil<br><i>Pregnancy<br/>Death</i>             | Kematian<br>Ibu Bersalin<br><i>Maternity<br/>Death</i> | Kematian<br>Ibu Nifas<br><i>Puerperal<br/>Death</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                                       | (3)                                                             | (4)                                                    | (5)                                                 | (6)                    |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 454                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                      | -                                                   | -                      |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 233                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                      | -                                                   | -                      |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 255                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                      | 2                                                   | 2                      |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 480                                                       | 1                                                               | 1                                                      | -                                                   | 2                      |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 125                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                      | -                                                   | -                      |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 101                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                      | -                                                   | -                      |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 215                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                      | -                                                   | -                      |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 266                                                       | -                                                               | 1                                                      | -                                                   | 1                      |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 79                                                        | -                                                               | -                                                      | -                                                   | -                      |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 153                                                       | -                                                               | -                                                      | 1                                                   | 1                      |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 41                                                        | -                                                               | -                                                      | -                                                   | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>2 402</b>                                              | <b>1</b>                                                        | <b>2</b>                                               | <b>3</b>                                            | <b>6</b>               |

Sumber/ *Source* : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.11

**Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of HIV/AIDS, IMS, DHF, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis and Malaria by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | HIV/AIDS<br><i>HIV/AIDS</i> | IMS<br><i>IMS</i> | DBD<br><i>DHF</i> | Diare<br><i>Diarrhea</i> | TBC<br><i>TBC</i> | Malaria<br><i>Malaria</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| (1)                                                    | (2)                         | (3)               | (4)               | (5)                      | (6)               | (7)                       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | -                           | -                 | -                 | 674                      | 178               | 308                       |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | -                           | -                 | -                 | 431                      | 78                | 121                       |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | -                           | -                 | -                 | 314                      | 74                | 1 031                     |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | 2                           | -                 | 2                 | 851                      | 271               | 1 536                     |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | -                           | -                 | -                 | 247                      | 56                | 1 575                     |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | -                           | -                 | -                 | 166                      | 21                | 95                        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | -                           | -                 | -                 | 400                      | 159               | 1 169                     |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | -                           | -                 | -                 | 396                      | 76                | 500                       |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | -                           | -                 | -                 | 145                      | 21                | 3 453                     |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | -                           | -                 | -                 | 253                      | 67                | 518                       |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | -                           | -                 | -                 | 102                      | 13                | 59                        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>2</b>                    | <b>-</b>          | <b>2</b>          | <b>3 979</b>             | <b>1 014</b>      | <b>10 365</b>             |

Sumber/ Source : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel 4.2.12** Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Table** Number of Couples of Reproductive Age and Active Family Planning Acceptors by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Jumlah PUS<br>Number of<br>Couples of<br>productive<br>Age | Peserta KB Aktif<br>Active Family Planning Acceptors |            |            |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|
|                                                  |                                                            | IUD<br>IUD                                           | MOW<br>MOW | MOP<br>MOP | Kondom<br>Condom |
| (1)                                              | (2)                                                        | (3)                                                  | (4)        | (5)        | (6)              |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 3 016                                                      | 45                                                   | 154        | -          | 14               |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 1 751                                                      | 3                                                    | 68         | -          | 4                |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 2 283                                                      | 1                                                    | 6          | -          | 12               |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 3 922                                                      | 151                                                  | 178        | -          | 50               |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 1 208                                                      | 1                                                    | 43         | -          | 32               |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 889                                                        | 20                                                   | 18         | -          | 33               |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 1 946                                                      | 2                                                    | 34         | 2          | 16               |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 1 766                                                      | 5                                                    | 3          | 1          | 10               |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 807                                                        | 2                                                    | 2          | -          | 3                |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 1 153                                                      | 15                                                   | 45         | 5          | 6                |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 971                                                        | 2                                                    | 2          | -          | 3                |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>19 712</b>                                              | <b>247</b>                                           | <b>553</b> | <b>8</b>   | <b>183</b>       |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.12

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Active Family Planning Acceptors</i> |                              |                    | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|                                                         | Implan<br><i>Implant</i>                                    | Suntikan<br><i>Injection</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> |                        |
| (1)                                                     | (7)                                                         | (8)                          | (9)                | (10)                   |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 633                                                         | 531                          | 37                 | 1 414                  |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 350                                                         | 285                          | 14                 | 724                    |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 873                                                         | 321                          | 16                 | 1 229                  |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 828                                                         | 1175                         | 181                | 2 563                  |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 476                                                         | 389                          | 87                 | 1 028                  |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 223                                                         | 227                          | 130                | 651                    |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 332                                                         | 320                          | 91                 | 797                    |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 347                                                         | 393                          | 23                 | 782                    |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 146                                                         | 236                          | 7                  | 396                    |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 274                                                         | 161                          | 5                  | 511                    |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 15                                                          | 283                          | 12                 | 317                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>4 497</b>                                                | <b>4 321</b>                 | <b>603</b>         | <b>10 412</b>          |

Sumber/ *Source* : Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
*Population by District and Religion in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Islam     | Protestan<br><i>Protestant</i> | Katolik<br><i>Catholic</i> | Hindu    | Budha<br><i>Buddha</i> | Lainnya<br><i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)                                                     | (2)       | (3)                            | (4)                        | (5)      | (6)                    | (7)                      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 3         | 60                             | 3                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -         | 78                             | 2                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 1         | 26                             | -                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 6         | 87                             | 1                          | 1        | -                      | -                        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -         | 88                             | 2                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -         | 38                             | -                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 2         | 68                             | 3                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 3         | 47                             | 2                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -         | 43                             | -                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -         | 25                             | 1                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -         | 11                             | 1                          | -        | -                      | -                        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>15</b> | <b>571</b>                     | <b>15</b>                  | <b>1</b> | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>                 |

Catatan/Note : ...

Sumber/Source : Kementerian Agama Kantor Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.3.2****Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Places of Worship by District in Rote Ndao  
Regency, 2022**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>District</b>                    | <b>Masjid dan<br/>Mushola<br/>Mosque and<br/>Pray<br/>Room</b> | <b>Gereja<br/>Protestan<br/>Protestant<br/>Church</b> | <b>Gereja<br/>Katholik<br/>Catholic<br/>Church</b> | <b>Pura<br/>Temple</b> | <b>Vihara</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                                            | (4)                                                   | (5)                                                | (6)                    | (7)           |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 196                                                            | 24 188                                                | 215                                                | 68                     | -             |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 33                                                             | 15 138                                                | 353                                                | 1                      | -             |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 159                                                            | 12 177                                                | 427                                                | -                      | -             |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1 105                                                          | 31 056                                                | 523                                                | 3                      | -             |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 71                                                             | 9 989                                                 | 215                                                | 2                      | -             |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 10                                                             | 6 654                                                 | 20                                                 | -                      | -             |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 456                                                            | 14 903                                                | 605                                                | -                      | -             |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 1 849                                                          | 13 502                                                | 123                                                | -                      | -             |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 13                                                             | 5 799                                                 | 14                                                 | -                      | -             |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 41                                                             | 9 342                                                 | 97                                                 | 2                      | -             |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 193                                                            | 3 754                                                 | 65                                                 | -                      | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>4 126</b>                                                   | <b>146 502</b>                                        | <b>2 657</b>                                       | <b>76</b>              | <b>-</b>      |

Catatan/Note : ...

Sumber/Source : Kementerian Agama Kantor Kabupaten Rote Ndao/Health Service of Rote Ndao Regency



**Tabel 4.3.3** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020–2022  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Banjir/Flood |      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|------|------|
|                                                  | 2020         | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1)                                              | (2)          | (3)  | (4)  |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | ...          | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | ...          | ...  | ...  |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |      |      |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|------|
|                                                        | 2020                          | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1)                                                    | (5)                           | (6)  | (7)  |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | ...                           | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i> | ...                           | ...  | ...  |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                                  | Tanah Longsor/ <i>Landslide</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------|
|                                                               | 2020                            | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1)                                                           | (8)                             | (9)  | (10) |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                           | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                           | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 03. Loaholu                                                   | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 04. Lobalain                                                  | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                               | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                              | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                               | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 08. Rote Timur                                                | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 09. Landu Leko                                                | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 10. Rote Barat                                                | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                                 | ...                             | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | ...                             | ...  | ...  |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: <sup>2</sup> Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/*Occured during the last one year before the enumeration years*  
BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2014–2022**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Rote Ndao Regency, 2014–2022*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                                                                                | (4)                                                     |
| 2014          | 244 901                                                                            | 26,85                                                   |
| 2015          | 255 551                                                                            | 30,49                                                   |
| 2016          | 279 079                                                                            | 29,60                                                   |
| 2017          | 283 867                                                                            | 28,81                                                   |
| 2018          | 287 867                                                                            | 28,08                                                   |
| 2019          | 305 166                                                                            | 27,95                                                   |
| 2020          | 322 619                                                                            | 27,54                                                   |
| 2021          | 341 135                                                                            | 28,08                                                   |
| 2022          | 372 179                                                                            | 27,45                                                   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.4.2** Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2014–2022  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Rote Ndao Regency, 2014–2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)           | (2)                                              | (3)                                                   |
| 2014          | 5,34                                             | 1,63                                                  |
| 2015          | 6,93                                             | 2,13                                                  |
| 2016          | 8,09                                             | 2,72                                                  |
| 2017          | 6,40                                             | 1,97                                                  |
| 2018          | 4,73                                             | 1,13                                                  |
| 2019          | 5,08                                             | 1,33                                                  |
| 2020          | 5,36                                             | 1,35                                                  |
| 2021          | 5,82                                             | 1,67                                                  |
| 2022          | 5,31                                             | 1,47                                                  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: .BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.5 KRIMINALITAS CRIMINALITY

**Tabel 4.5.1** Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
*Number of Crime by Police Sector Office in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Dilaporkan | Dilidik    | Sidik     | SP3      | ADR        | P19      | P21       | LIMPAH   |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| (1)                                                     | (2)        | (3)        | (4)       | (5)      | (6)        | (7)      | (8)       | (9)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 28         | 10         | 1         | -        | 14         | -        | 1         | 2        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 41         | 13         | 9         | 1        | 18         | -        | -         | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -          | -          | -         | -        | -          | -        | -         | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 126        | 66         | 9         | 1        | 39         | 4        | 6         | 1        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 9          | 2          | -         | -        | 7          | -        | -         | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 14         | 8          | 1         | -        | 4          | -        | 1         | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 8          | 2          | 1         | -        | 5          | -        | -         | -        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 48         | 22         | 3         | 3        | 17         | -        | 3         | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -          | -          | -         | -        | -          | -        | -         | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 5          | 2          | -         | -        | 2          | -        | -         | 1        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -          | -          | -         | -        | -          | -        | -         | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>279</b> | <b>125</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>106</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>4</b> |

Sumber/Source : Polres Kabupaten Rote Ndao/Police Station of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel 4.5.2** **Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020-2022**  
**Percentage of Clearance Rate of Crime by Police Sector Office in Rote Ndao Regency, 2020-2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 67,86        | -            | 50,00        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 56,14        | 85,29        | 43,90        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -            | -            | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 51,61        | 66,13        | 30,95        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 73,33        | 25,00        | 77,78        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 90,48        | 83,78        | 28,57        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 54,84        | 68,75        | 62,50        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 85,51        | 93,10        | 35,42        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -            | -            | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 47,06        | 81,25        | 40,00        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>66,45</b> | <b>77,16</b> | <b>37,99</b> |

Sumber/Source : Polres Kabupaten Rote Ndao/Police Station of Rote Ndao Regency



<https://rotendaokab.bps.go.id>







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data luas lahan sawah dilakukan setiap tahun oleh KCD dengan menggunakan formulir SPLahan. Data luas lahan sawah yang dilaporkan adalah kondisi akhir tahun yang berada di wilayah administrasi kecamatan mencakup lahan yang diusahakan oleh rumah tangga, perusahaan, pemerintah, dan lain-lain.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Jenis data tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan mencakup padi dan palawija (jagung, kedelai, kacang tanah, ubi kayu, dan ubi jalar). Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan oleh Mantri Pertanian/ Kepala Cabang Dinas Kecamatan (KCD) dan dilaporkan dengan formulir Statistik Pertanian (SP). Pengumpulan data dilakukan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data luas panen di tingkat kecamatan tersebut didasarkan pada hasil pengumpulan data dari seluruh desa/kelurahan di kecamatan bersangkutan. Pengumpulan data produktivitas tanaman pangan

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Wetland area data is collected annually by KCD using the form called SP-Lahan. Wetland area data reported is the condition at the end of the year, and covers wetland in districts administrative area, including the land cultivated by households, firms, governments, and others.*
2. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. Type of food crops data covers paddy and secondary food crops (maize, soybeans, peanuts, cassava, and sweet potatoes). The harvested area data is collected every month by the Agriculture Extension Workers (called KCD for Kepala Cabang Dinas) and reported in Agriculture Statistics Form (called SP for Statistik Pertanian). Data collection is conducted using sub district area approach in all sub district in Indonesia. Harvested area in each sub district is estimated based on the harvested area in each village in the sub district. Food crops productivity (yield per hectare) data are collected through the Crop Cutting Survey using SUB-S form based on household approach.*

dilakukan melalui Survei Ubinan dengan pendekatan rumah tangga menggunakan formulir SUB-S. Periode pengumpulan data dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) dengan petugas lapangan adalah Mantri Statistik (Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan/ KSK) dan KCD. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan pada waktu panen petani.

*The data collection is conducted in every subround (four monthly) with Sub District Statistics Coordinator (called KSK for Koordinator Statistik Kecamatan) and KCD being the enumerator. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*

3. Produksi padi mencakup padi sawah dan padi ladang. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).

3. *The production of paddy covers the production of wetland paddy and dryland paddy. Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).*

4. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, Biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

4. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

5. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.

5. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*

a. Tanaman yang dipanen

*a. Entirely plants harvested/*

sekaligus/habis dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/ belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari 1 kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

*demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, Chinese radish, and red kidney beans.*

*b. Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*

6. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas panen/tanaman yang dihasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

7. Data populasi ternak dan Laporan Pematangan Hewan bersumber dari Dinas Peternakan.

8. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan

6. *Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

7. *Data of domestic livestock population and animals slaughtered are obtain from the Livestock Services.*

8. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Marine and Fishery Service. Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine*

Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum.

*capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries.*

9. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/ tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

9. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*

10. Data Statistik Kehutanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Pertanian, Perkebunan dan Kehutanan.

10. *10. Forestry statistics are secondary data obtained from the Agriculture, State Crops and Forestry Service.*

11. Kawasan hutan adalah wilayah tertentu yang berupa hutan, yang ditunjuk dan atau ditetapkan oleh pemerintah untuk dipertahankan keberadaannya sebagai hutan tetap. Hal ini untuk menjamin kepastian hukum mengenai status kawasan hutan, letak batas dan luas suatu wilayah tertentu yang sudah ditunjuk menjadi kawasan hutan tetap.

11. *Forest Area is a specific territory of forest ecosystem determined and or decided by the government as a permanent forest. Such decision is important to maintain the size of forest area and to ensure its legitimation and boundary demarcation of permanent forest.*

Kawasan hutan Indonesia ditetapkan oleh Menteri Kehutanan dalam bentuk Surat Keputusan Menteri Kehutanan tentang Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan dan Perairan Provinsi. Penunjukan Kawasan Hutan ini disusun berdasarkan hasil pemaduserasian antara Rencana Tata Ruang Wilayah Provinsi

*Indonesian forest area is determined by the Minister of Forestry in the format of Ministerial Decree on the Designation of Provincial Forest Area and Inland Water, Coastal and Marine Ecosystem. The designation of Forest Area is formulated based on integrated and harmonized of Provincial Spatial Planning (RTRWP) and Forest Land Use by*

(RTRWP) dengan Tata Guna Hutan Kesepakatan (TGHK).

*Concensus (TGHK).*

Penunjukan kawasan hutan mencakup pula kawasan perairan yang menjadi bagian dari Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) dan Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA).

*The designation of forest area in also cover inland water, coastal and marine ecosystem that may become part of Sanctuary Reserve Area (KSA) and Nature Conservation Area (KPA).*

12. Berdasarkan UU No.41 Tahun 1999 tentang Kehutanan, kawasan hutan dibagi ke dalam kelompok Hutan Konservasi, Hutan Lindung, dan Hutan Produksi.
  13. Hutan Lindung yaitu kawasan hutan sebagai perlindungan sistem penyangga kehidupan untuk mengatur tata air, mencegah banjir, mengendalikan erosi, mencegah intrusi air laut, dan memelihara kesuburan tanah.
  14. Kawasan Suaka Alam (KSA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang mempunyai fungsi pokok sebagai kawasan pengawetan keanekaragaman tumbuhan dan satwa serta ekosistemnya, juga berfungsi sebagai wilayah sistem penyangga kehidupan.
  15. Kawasan Pelestarian Alam (KPA) adalah kawasan dengan ciri khas tertentu, baik di darat maupun di perairan yang fungsi pokoknya perlindungan system penyangga kehidupan, pengawetan keanekaragaman jenis tumbuhan
12. *In accordance to the Act on Forestry No. 41/1999, forest area is categorized as Conservation Forest, Protection Forest and Production Forest.*
  13. *Protection Forest is a forest area designated to serve life support system, maintain hydrological system, prevent of flood, erosion control, seawater intrusion, and maintain soil fertility.*
  14. *A Sanctuary Reserve Area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area having specific criteria for preserving biodiversity plant and animal as well as ecosystem, which also serve as life support system.*
  15. *A Nature Conservation area is a specific terrestrial or aquatic area whose main function is to serve life support system and preserve diversity of plant and animal species, as well as to provide a sustainable utilization of living*

dan satwa, serta pemanfaatan secara lestari sumber daya alam hayati dan ekosistemnya.

*resources and their ecosystems.*

16. Hutan Produksi adalah kawasan hutan yang memproduksi hasil hutan. Hutan produksi terdiri dari Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP), Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT), dan Hutan Produksi yang dapat dikonversi.
  17. Kayu Bulat Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan adalah kayu bulat. Kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan Tanaman Industri (HTI),serta hutan rakyat.
  18. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
  19. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa
16. *Production Forest is a forest area designated mainly to promote sustainable forest production. Production forest is classified as permanent production forest, limited production forest, and convertible production forest.*
  17. *Log The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*
  18. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document.*
  19. *Plywood Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other*

berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.

*material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel. Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials.*

<https://rotendaokab.bps.go.id>



**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Penduduk Kabupaten Rote Ndao sebagian besar bekerja pada sektor pertanian. Dari seluruh penduduk yang bekerja, 59,47 persen bekerja pada sektor pertanian. Dari sisi ekonomi, sektor pertanian memberi kontribusi terbesar 49,60 persen terhadap PDRB Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Kabupaten Rote Ndaopada tahun 2022.

*Most people in Rote Ndao in 2022 worked in agricultural sector. From all population that working 59,47 percent work in the agriculture sector. Economically, agriculture gave biggest 49,60 percent contribution to the Rote Ndao Regency GRDP at current market prices in 2022.*

**Tanaman Pangan**

Berdasarkan Laporan Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao Luas panen padi sawah tahun 2022 adalah 22.058 hektar, dengan produksi padi sebesar 110.289,7 ton.

**Food Crops**

*Based on griculture Service Departement of Rote Ndao Regency rice harvested area of Rote in 2022 was 22.058 hectares, it is produce 110.289,7 ton rice.*

**Hortikultura**

Komoditas sayuran yang paling banyak diproduksi pada tahun 2022 di Kabuapten Rote Ndao adalah Bawang Merah dengan total produksi sebanyak 22.211 kuintal dari luas panen 337 hektar. Sumbangan Produksi bawang merah paling besar berasal dari kecamatan Rote Timur dengan total produksi 9.955 kuintal, selain bawang merah salah satu komoditas andalah yang diproduksi besar adalah cabe rawit, total produksi cabe rawit tahun 2022 sebesar 16.850 kuital dengan luas panen 72 hektar, 59,62 persen produksi berasal dari kecamatan pantai baru.

**Horticulture**

*The most produced vegetable in 2022 at Rote Ndao Regency was Shallots with total production 22.211 quintals from a harvested area of 337 hectares. The largest contribution of shallot production comes from the Rote Timur district with total production of 9.955 quintals, besides shallots, another commodities whose production is large is chilli pepper, total production in 2022 was 16.850 quintals with a harvested area of 72 hectares, 59,62 percent production comes from the Pantai Baru district.*

**Perkebunan**

Komoditas perkebunan yang paling banyak ditanam di Kabupaten Rote Ndao adalah Kelapa dan Lontar. Pada tahun 2022 luas tanam Kelapa 4.837,25 Ha dan Lontar 16.600,00 Ha dengan produksi masing-masing komoditas Kelapa 3.869,13 ton dan lontar 16.600,00 ton.

**Peternakan**

Populasi ternak yang paling banyak di Kabupaten Rote Ndao adalah sapi potong dengan jumlah 69.803 ekor pada tahun 2022, jenis sapi yang diusahakan adalah sapi bali dan ongole. Selain itu, kambing juga merupakan ternak yang banyak diusahakan dengan jumlah populasi 53.654 ekor pada tahun 2022.

**Perikanan**

Produksi perikanan tangkap di laut pada tahun 2021 mencapai 2.642 ton, dengan perahu yang paling banyak digunakan adalah jukung. selain ikan ada juga hasil tangkapan non ikan dan paling banyak ditangkap pada tahun 2021 adalah teripang dengan total produksi 34 ton.

**Plantation**

*The most widely grown plantation commodities in Rote Ndao Regency are Coconut and Lontar. In 2022 the planted area of Coconut is 4.837,25 Ha and Lontar 16.600,00 Ha with production 3.3869,13 tons of Coconut and 16.600,00 tons of Lontar.*

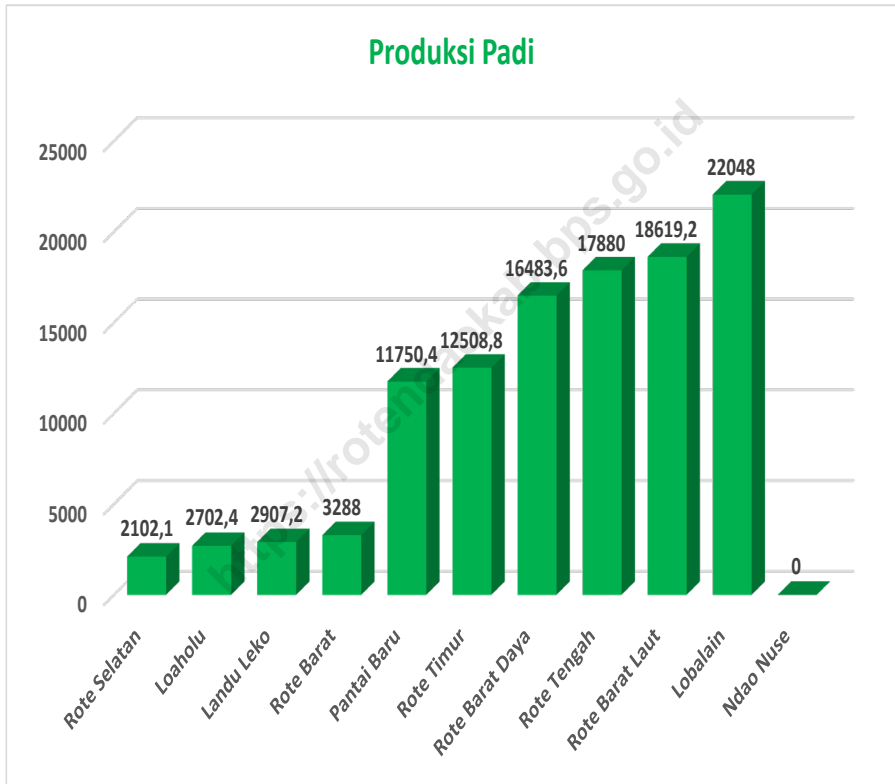
**Livestock**

*The most livestock population in Rote Ndao Regency is cattle with a total of 69.803 heads in 2022, the types of cattle cultivated are Bali and Ongole cattle. In addition, goats are also livestock that are widely cultivated with a population of 53.654 heads in 2022.*

**Fishery**

*Marine capture fisheries production in 2021 reached 2.642 tons, the jukung boat being the most widely used. Besides fish, there are also non-fish catches and the most caught in 2021 is sea cucumbers with a total production of 34 tons.*

**Gambar 5.1**      **Produksi Padi Menurut Kecamatan(ton), 2022**  
**Figures**            **Paddy Production by District (ton), 2022**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Gambar** 5.2  
**Figures**

**Produksi Perkebunan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ton), 2022**  
**Production of Estate in Rote Ndao Regency (ton), 2022**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**5.1 TANAMAN PANGAN  
FOOD CROPS**

**Tabel 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
*Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Wet Land Paddy by District, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Padi Sawah / <i>Wet Land Paddy</i>       |                                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivity (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                                           | (4)                                 |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 3 364                                    | 4,9                                           | 16 483,6                            |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 3 448                                    | 5,4                                           | 18 619,2                            |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 563                                      | 4,8                                           | 2 702,4                             |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 4 160                                    | 5,3                                           | 22 048,0                            |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 3 725                                    | 4,8                                           | 17 880,0                            |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 429                                      | 4,9                                           | 2 102,1                             |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 2 448                                    | 4,8                                           | 11 750,4                            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 2 606                                    | 4,8                                           | 12 508,8                            |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 632                                      | 4,6                                           | 2 907,2                             |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 683                                      | 4,8                                           | 3 288,0                             |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>22 058</b>                            | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>110 289,7</b>                    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel 5.1.2** Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Sawah Menurut Jenis Pengairan dan Kecamatan, 2022  
**Table 5.1.2** *Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Wet Land Paddy by Tipe Irrigation and District, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Sawah Irigasi/ <i>Irrigation Land</i>    |                                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivity (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                                           | (4)                                 |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 590                                      | 4,9                                           | 2 891,0                             |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 1 066                                    | 5,4                                           | 5 756,4                             |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 2 284                                    | 5,3                                           | 12 105,2                            |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 1 814                                    | 4,8                                           | 8 707,2                             |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 174                                      | 4,9                                           | 852,6                               |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 1 320                                    | 4,8                                           | 6 336,0                             |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 805                                      | 4,8                                           | 3 864,0                             |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 3                                        | 4,6                                           | 13,8                                |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 14                                       | 4,8                                           | 67,2                                |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>8 070</b>                             | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>40 593,24</b>                    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Sawah Tadah Hujan/Cistem Irrigation      |                                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivity (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (5)                                      | (6)                                           | (7)                                 |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 2 774                                    | 4,9                                           | 13 592,6                            |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 2 382                                    | 5,4                                           | 12 862,8                            |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 563                                      | 4,8                                           | 2 702,4                             |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 1 876                                    | 5,3                                           | 9 942,8                             |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 1 911                                    | 4,8                                           | 2 702,4                             |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 255                                      | 4,9                                           | 1 249,5                             |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 1 128                                    | 4,8                                           | 5 414,5                             |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 1 801                                    | 4,8                                           | 8 644,8                             |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 629                                      | 4,6                                           | 2 893,4                             |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 671                                      | 4,8                                           | 3 220,8                             |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>13 990</b>                            | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>63 226,00</b>                    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Jagung dan  
Sorgum Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
*Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Sorghum and  
Soybean by District , 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Jagung/Maize                             |                                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivity (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                                           | (4)                                 |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 798                                      | 2,9                                           | 2 314,2                             |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 250                                      | 3,0                                           | 750,0                               |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 203                                      | 3,0                                           | 609,0                               |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 259                                      | 2,9                                           | 751,1                               |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 154                                      | 2,8                                           | 461,2                               |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 243                                      | 2,8                                           | 680,4                               |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 971                                      | 2,9                                           | 1 945,9                             |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 83                                       | 2,9                                           | 240,7                               |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 198                                      | 2,8                                           | 554,4                               |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 214                                      | 2,7                                           | 577,8                               |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 28                                       | 2,1                                           | 58,8                                |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>3 101</b>                             | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>8 913,50</b>                     |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Sorgum/ <i>Sorgum halepense</i>   |                                        |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                  | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area (Ha) | Produktivitas<br>Productivity (Ton/Ha) | Produksi<br>Production (Ton) |
| (1)                                              | (5)                               | (6)                                    | (7)                          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 2                                 | 1,2                                    | 2,4                          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 18                                | 1,2                                    | 21,6                         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 25                                | 1,2                                    | 30,0                         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                                 | -                                      | -                            |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 10                                | 1,2                                    | 12,0                         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 5                                 | 1,2                                    | 6,0                          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                                 | -                                      | -                            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 2                                 | 1,2                                    | 2,4                          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 10                                | 1,2                                    | 12,0                         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 25                                | 1,2                                    | 30,0                         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                                 | -                                      | -                            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>97</b>                         | <b>-</b>                               | <b>116,40</b>                |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel 5.1.4** Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Kacang Tanah dan Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan, 2022  
**Table** *Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Peanuts and Mungbean by District , 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Kacang Tanah/ <i>Peanuts</i>             |                                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivity (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                                           | (4)                                 |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 76                                       | 2,1                                           | 182,4                               |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 18                                       | 2,3                                           | 41,4                                |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 15                                       | 2,1                                           | 31,5                                |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 4                                        | 2,1                                           | 8,4                                 |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 11                                       | 2,2                                           | 24,2                                |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 13                                       | 2,1                                           | 27,3                                |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 157                                      | 2,3                                           | 361,1                               |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 8                                        | 2,3                                           | 18,4                                |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 51                                       | 2,4                                           | 112,2                               |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 45                                       | 2,4                                           | 108,0                               |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 2                                        | 2,1                                           | 4,2                                 |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>400</b>                               | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>919,610</b>                      |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Kacang Hijau/ <i>Mungbean</i>            |                                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivity (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (5)                                      | (6)                                           | (7)                                 |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 6                                        | 1,2                                           | 7,2                                 |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 2                                        | 1,2                                           | 2,4                                 |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 8                                        | 1,2                                           | 9,6                                 |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 14                                       | 1,2                                           | 16,8                                |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 10                                       | 1,3                                           | 13,0                                |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 2                                        | 1,1                                           | 2,2                                 |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                                        | -                                             | -                                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>42</b>                                | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>51,20</b>                        |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel 5.1.5** Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu dan Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan, 2022  
**Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of of Cassava and Sweet Potatoes by District , 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Ubi Kayu/Cassava                         |                                               |                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Luas Panen<br><i>Harvested Area (Ha)</i> | Produktivitas<br><i>Productivity (Ton/Ha)</i> | Produksi<br><i>Production (Ton)</i> |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                      | (3)                                           | (4)                                 |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 9                                        | 11,4                                          | 102,6                               |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 8                                        | 11,4                                          | 91,2                                |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | 14                                       | 11,2                                          | 156,8                               |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 6                                        | 11,3                                          | 67,8                                |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 16                                       | 11,3                                          | 180,8                               |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 45                                       | 11,5                                          | 517,5                               |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 11                                       | 11,4                                          | 125,4                               |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 9                                        | 11,4                                          | 102,6                               |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 3                                        | 11,4                                          | 34,2                                |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 25                                       | 11,4                                          | 285,0                               |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 2                                        | 11,2                                          | 22,4                                |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>148</b>                               | <b>-</b>                                      | <b>1 686,30</b>                     |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Ubi Jalar/ Sweet Potatoes         |                                        |                              |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                                  | Luas Panen<br>Harvested Area (Ha) | Produktivitas<br>Productivity (Ton/Ha) | Produksi<br>Production (Ton) |
| (1)                                              | (7)                               | (8)                                    | (9)                          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 10                                | 8,6                                    | 86,0                         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 5                                 | 8,7                                    | 43,5                         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 25                                | 8,5                                    | 212,5                        |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 4                                 | 8,7                                    | 34,8                         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 7                                 | 8,7                                    | 60,9                         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 40                                | 8,7                                    | 348,0                        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 11                                | 8,6                                    | 94,6                         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 4                                 | 8,3                                    | 33,2                         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 2                                 | 8,6                                    | 17,2                         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 10                                | 8,5                                    | 85,2                         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 3                                 | 8,5                                    | 25,5                         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>121</b>                        | <b>-</b>                               | <b>1041,40</b>               |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency

## 5.2 HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE

**Tabel** 5.2.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ha), 2021 dan 2022**  
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Bawang Merah<br><i>Shallot</i> |            | Cabai Besar/TW/<br>Teropong<br><i>Chili/Big chili</i> |          | Cabai Keriting<br><i>Curly Chili</i> |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------|
|                                                         | 2021                           | 2022       | 2021                                                  | 2022     | 2021                                 | 2022     |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                            | (3)        | (4)                                                   | (5)      | (6)                                  | (7)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 43                             | 18         | -                                                     | -        | -                                    | -        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 8                              | 19         | 3                                                     | 2        | -                                    | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                              | 5          | -                                                     | 1        | -                                    | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 26                             | 20         | -                                                     | -        | -                                    | -        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 13                             | 8          | 2                                                     | 1        | -                                    | 1        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 8                              | 3          | -                                                     | -        | -                                    | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 33                             | 44         | -                                                     | -        | -                                    | -        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 175                            | 205        | -                                                     | -        | -                                    | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 5                              | 5          | -                                                     | -        | -                                    | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 9                              | 10         | 1                                                     | 1        | -                                    | -        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                              | -          | -                                                     | -        | -                                    | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>320</b>                     | <b>337</b> | <b>6</b>                                              | <b>4</b> | <b>-</b>                             | <b>1</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |           | Kacang Panjang/<br><i>Long Beans</i> |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                         | 2021                                       | 2022      | 2021                                 | 2022      |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                                        | (9)       | (10)                                 | (11)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 12                                         | 4         | 3                                    | 2         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 5                                          | 7         | 3                                    | 11        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                          | -         | -                                    | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 4                                          | 3         | 1                                    | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 11                                         | 9         | 7                                    | 7         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 4                                          | 1         | 2                                    | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 65                                         | 44        | 18                                   | 1         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 6                                          | 3         | 9                                    | 8         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                                          | -         | 0                                    | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                                          | -         | -                                    | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 1                                          | 1         | 1                                    | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>107</b>                                 | <b>72</b> | <b>43</b>                            | <b>27</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> |          | Tomat<br><i>Tomato</i> |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------------------|-----------|
|                                                         | 2021                    | 2022     | 2021                   | 2022      |
| (1)                                                     | (11)                    | (12)     | (13)                   | (14)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                       | 1        | 5                      | 4         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 5                       | 5        | 2                      | 7         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                       | -        | -                      | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                       | -        | 2                      | 1         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                       | -        | 5                      | 1         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                       | -        | 8                      | 3         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                       | -        | -                      | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                       | -        | 6                      | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                       | -        | -                      | 0         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                       | -        | -                      | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                       | -        | 1                      | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>5</b>                | <b>6</b> | <b>28</b>              | <b>15</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |          | Komoditas Daerah<br>(Petai/Sawi)<br>Chinese Cabbage/<br>Mustard Green |           | Komoditas Daerah<br>(Kangkung)<br>Water Spinach |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                  | 2021                   | 2022     | 2021                                                                  | 2022      | 2021                                            | 2022      |
| (1)                                              | (15)                   | (16)     | (17)                                                                  | (18)      | (19)                                            | (20)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 1                      | 2        | ...                                                                   | 12        | 5,5                                             | 6         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                      | 1        | ...                                                                   | 13        | 2                                               | 13        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                      | -        | ...                                                                   | -         | -                                               | 2         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                      | -        | ...                                                                   | 4         | 5                                               | 3         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                      | 1        | ...                                                                   | 12        | 10                                              | 10        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                      | -        | ...                                                                   | 1         | 4,5                                             | 1         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                      | -        | ...                                                                   | 4         | 12                                              | 8         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                      | -        | ...                                                                   | 15        | 20                                              | 15        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                      | -        | ...                                                                   | 1         | 4                                               | 1         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                      | -        | ...                                                                   | 2         | 4                                               | 2         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                      | -        | ...                                                                   | 0         | 1                                               | 2         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>1</b>               | <b>3</b> | <b>...</b>                                                            | <b>63</b> | <b>58</b>                                       | <b>60</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022****Production of Vegetables by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (quintall), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |               | Cabai Besar/TW/<br>Teropong<br>Chili/Big chili |              | Cabai Keriting<br>Curly Chili |            |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|
|                                                  | 2021                    | 2022          | 2021                                           | 2022         | 2021                          | 2022       |
| (1)                                              | (2)                     | (3)           | (4)                                            | (5)          | (6)                           | (7)        |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 5 305                   | 510           | -                                              | -            | -                             | -          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 800                     | 608           | 350                                            | 102          | -                             | -          |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                       | 300           | -                                              | 580          | -                             | -          |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 2 470                   | 1 910         | -                                              | -            | -                             | -          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 1 065                   | 855           | 800                                            | 350          | 400                           | 350        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 955                     | 321           | -                                              | -            | -                             | -          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 10 870                  | 6 000         | -                                              | -            | -                             | -          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 23 060                  | 9 955         | -                                              | -            | -                             | -          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 447                     | 402           | -                                              | -            | -                             | -          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 980                     | 1 350         | 25                                             | 150          | -                             | -          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                       | -             | -                                              | -            | -                             | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>45 952</b>           | <b>22 211</b> | <b>1 175</b>                                   | <b>1 182</b> | <b>400</b>                    | <b>350</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Cabai Rawit<br><i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> |               | Kacang Panjang/<br><i>Long Beans</i> |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                         | 2021                                       | 2022          | 2021                                 | 2022         |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                                        | (9)           | (9)                                  | (10)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 2 970                                      | 775           | 800                                  | 240          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 755                                        | 1 168         | 450                                  | 1 027        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                          | -             | -                                    | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 660                                        | 890           | 110                                  | 75           |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 1 595                                      | 2 720         | 1 686                                | 2 010        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 238                                        | 294           | 125                                  | -            |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 12 584                                     | 10 047        | 3 858                                | 180          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 880                                        | 675           | 2 405                                | 1 356        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                                          | -             | 2                                    | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                                          | -             | -                                    | -            |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 1 625                                      | 281           | 300                                  | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>21 307</b>                              | <b>16 850</b> | <b>9 736</b>                         | <b>4 888</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Kubis<br><i>Cabbage</i> |            | Tomat<br><i>Tomato</i> |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                                         | 2021                    | 2022       | 2021                   | 2022         |
| (1)                                                     | (11)                    | (12)       | (13)                   | (14)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                       | 200        | 3 745                  | 2 050        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 260                     | 365        | 340                    | 717          |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                       | -          | -                      | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                       | -          | 870                    | 455          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                       | -          | 1 333                  | 895          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                       | -          | 2 477                  | 1 169        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                       | -          | -                      | -            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                       | -          | 2 010                  | -            |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                       | -          | -                      | 62           |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                       | -          | -                      | -            |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                       | -          | 730                    | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>260</b>              | <b>565</b> | <b>11 505</b>          | <b>5 348</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Bawang Putih<br>Garlic |            | Komoditas Daerah<br>(Petsai/Sawi)<br>Chinese Cabbage/<br>Mustard Green |              | Komoditas Daerah<br>(Kangkung)<br>Water Spinach |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                                  | 2021                   | 2022       | 2021                                                                   | 2022         | 2021                                            | 2022          |
| (1)                                              | (15)                   | (16)       | (17)                                                                   | (18)         | (19)                                            | (20)          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 120                    | 90         | ...                                                                    | 1 650        | 325                                             | 1 705         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                      | 70         | ...                                                                    | 1 030        | 50                                              | 1 547         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                      | -          | ...                                                                    | -            | -                                               | 300           |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                      | -          | ...                                                                    | 590          | 600                                             | 500           |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                      | 25         | ...                                                                    | 2 289        | 1 210                                           | 1 995         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                      | 10         | ...                                                                    | 170          | 420                                             | 50            |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                      | -          | ...                                                                    | 640          | 1 190                                           | 2 260         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                      | -          | ...                                                                    | 1 455        | 3 285                                           | 1 885         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                      | -          | ...                                                                    | 35           | 176                                             | 36            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                      | -          | ...                                                                    | 320          | 200                                             | 281           |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                      | -          | ...                                                                    | 45           | 150                                             | 320           |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>120</b>             | <b>195</b> | <b>...</b>                                                             | <b>8 224</b> | <b>7 606</b>                                    | <b>10 879</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ha), 2019–2022**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (ha), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                                             | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                                                         | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>                                                  |      |      |      |      |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>                                               | 376  | 368  | 309  | 337  |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                                                 | 25   | 22   | 2    | 3    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big chili</i>                                         | 52   | 29   | 2    | 4    |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i>                                    | 156  | 180  | 46   | 72   |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                                                      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                                                       | 8    | 5    | 1    | 6    |
| Komoditas Daerah (Petsai/Sawi)/<br>( <i>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green</i> ) | 122  | 140  | 62   | 63   |
| Komoditas daerah (Kangkung)/<br><i>Water Spinach</i>                        | 107  | 121  | 58   | 60   |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits:</b>                                                  |      |      |      |      |
| Komoditas daerah (Semangka)/<br>( <i>Watermelon</i> )                       | 101  | 62   | 30   | 53   |
| Komoditas daerah (Melon)/<br>( <i>Melon</i> )                               | 26   | 3    | 3    | 1    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel** 5.2.4 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kw), 2019–2022**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (qui), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                                             | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                                                         | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>                                                  |        |        |        |        |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>                                               | 34 257 | 27 753 | 32 432 | 22 211 |
| Bawang Putih/ <i>Garlic</i>                                                 | 1 799  | 1 320  | 200    | 195    |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big chili</i>                                         | 7 715  | 5 560  | 95     | 1 182  |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i>                                    | 33 445 | 33 256 | 3 927  | 16 850 |
| Kentang/ <i>Potato</i>                                                      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i>                                                       | 1 725  | 595    | 180    | 565    |
| Komoditas Daerah (Petsai/Sawi)/<br>( <i>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green</i> ) | 17 235 | 14 206 | 4 733  | 8 224  |
| Komoditas daerah (Kangkung)/<br><i>Water Spinach</i>                        | 22 823 | 25 657 | 7 606  | 10 879 |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits:</b>                                                  |        |        |        |        |
| Komoditas daerah (Semangka)/<br>( <i>Watermelon</i> )                       | 35 290 | 19 970 | 9 420  | 8 798  |
| Komoditas daerah (Melon)/<br>( <i>Melon</i> )                               | 6 321  | 705    | 350    | 325    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.5**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021-2022**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Jahe<br><i>Ginger</i> |           | Laos/Lengkuas<br><i>Galanga</i> |            | Kencur<br><i>East Indian Galangal</i> |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                         | 2021                  | 2022*     | 2021                            | 2022*      | 2021                                  | 2022*     |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                   | (3)       | (4)                             | (5)        | (6)                                   | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                     | -         | -                               | -          | -                                     | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 2                     | 3         | 2                               | 6          | 2                                     | 3         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                     | 1         | -                               | 1          | -                                     | 1         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 4                     | -         | 7                               | 9          | -                                     | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                     | -         | 3                               | 65         | -                                     | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 2                     | 3         | 3                               | 1          | -                                     | 1         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                     | 55        | 3                               | 55         | 15                                    | 21        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 25                    | 4         | 33                              | -          | -                                     | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                     | -         | -                               | -          | -                                     | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 4                     | 8         | -                               | 9          | -                                     | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                     | -         | 4                               | -          | -                                     | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>37</b>             | <b>74</b> | <b>55</b>                       | <b>146</b> | <b>17</b>                             | <b>26</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Kunyit<br><i>Turmeric</i> |            | Komoditas daerah<br>(Mengkudu)/( <i>Phaleria Marcocarpa</i> ) |           | Komoditas daerah<br>(Temulawak)/( <i>Java Turmeric</i> ) |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                         | 2021                      | 2022*      | 2021                                                          | 2022*     | 2021                                                     | 2022*     |
| (1)                                                     | (8)                       | (9)        | (10)                                                          | (11)      | (12)                                                     | (13)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                         | -          | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 2                         | 3          | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                         | 2          | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 5                         | 7          | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 4                         | 55         | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 4                         | 3          | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 30                        | 64         | 30                                                            | 10        | -                                                        | 21        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 1                         | 3          | -                                                             | 3         | -                                                        | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                         | -          | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 8                         | 16         | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                         | -          | -                                                             | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>54</b>                 | <b>153</b> | <b>30</b>                                                     | <b>13</b> | <b>-</b>                                                 | <b>21</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.6**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kg), 2021 dan 2022**  
***Production of Medicinal Plants by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency(kg) 2021 and 2022***

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Jahe<br><i>Ginger</i> |            | Laos/Lengkuas<br><i>Galanga</i> |            | Kencur<br><i>East Indian Galangal</i> |           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                         | 2021                  | 2022*      | 2021                            | 2022*      | 2021                                  | 2022*     |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                   | (3)        | (4)                             | (5)        | (6)                                   | (7)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                     | -          | -                               | -          | -                                     | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 6                     | 33         | 8                               | 17         | 2                                     | 14        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                     | 4          | -                               | 4          | -                                     | 4         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 12                    | -          | 20                              | 60         | -                                     | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                     | -          | 13                              | 125        | -                                     | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 5                     | 63         | 11                              | 8          | -                                     | 11        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                     | 140        | 11                              | 466        | 17                                    | 22        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 60                    | 7          | 125                             | -          | -                                     | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                     | -          | -                               | -          | -                                     | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 11                    | 10         | 10                              | 19         | -                                     | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                     | -          | -                               | -          | -                                     | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>94</b>             | <b>257</b> | <b>198</b>                      | <b>699</b> | <b>19</b>                             | <b>51</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.6

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |            | Komoditas daerah<br>(Mengkudu)/(Phaleria<br>Marcocarpa) |            | Komoditas daerah<br>(Temulawak)/(Java<br>Turmeric) |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                  | 2021               | 2022*      | 2021                                                    | 2022*      | 2021                                               | 2022*     |
| (1)                                              | (8)                | (9)        | (10)                                                    | (11)       | (12)                                               | (13)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                  | -          | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 4                  | 12         | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                  | 5          | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 11                 | 29         | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 7                  | 25         | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 9                  | 20         | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 35                 | 367        | 105                                                     | 103        | -                                                  | 45        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 2                  | 5          | -                                                       | 2          | -                                                  | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                  | -          | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 15                 | 32         | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                  | -          | -                                                       | -          | -                                                  | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>83</b>          | <b>495</b> | <b>105</b>                                              | <b>105</b> | <b>-</b>                                           | <b>45</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.2.7** Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019-2022  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019-2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                              | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                                          | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                                          | 20   | 32   | 37   | 74   |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                          | 15   | 19   | 17   | 26   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                                      | 42   | 54   | 54   | 153  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                                | 43   | 53   | 55   | 146  |
| Komoditas Daerah (Mengkudu)/<br><i>(Phaleria Macrocarpa)</i> | 30   | 31   | 30   | 13   |
| Komoditas daerah (Temulawak)/<br><i>(Java Turmeric)</i>      | 11   | 10   | -    | 21   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel** 5.2.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kg), 2019-2022**  
**Table** 5.2.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (kg), 2019-2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                                | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                                            | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                                            | 90   | 164  | 94   | 257  |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                            | 51   | 61   | 19   | 51   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                                        | 109  | 236  | 83   | 495  |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                                  | 176  | 241  | 198  | 699  |
| Komoditas Daerah (Mengkudu)/<br>( <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i> ) | 960  | 130  | 105  | 105  |
| Komoditas daerah (Temulawak)/<br>( <i>Java Turmeric</i> )      | 24   | 30   | -    | 45   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.9**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021-2022**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by District and Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                                  | Anggrek Pot<br>Orchid |      | Anggrek Potong<br>Orchid |      | Krisan<br>Chrysantemum |           | Mawar<br>Rose |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------------------------|-----------|---------------|----------|
|                                                        | 2021                  | 2022 | 2021                     | 2022 | 2021                   | 2022      | 2021          | 2022     |
| (1)                                                    | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)                      | (5)  | (6)                    | (7)       | (8)           | (9)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | 1                      | 1         | 2             | 1        |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | 5                      | 10        | -             | -        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | <b>6</b>               | <b>11</b> | <b>2</b>      | <b>1</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.9

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Sedap Malam<br>Tuberose |          | Komoditas Daerah<br>(Pedang-Pedangan)<br>( <i>Sansevieria</i> ) |          | Komoditas Daerah<br>(Sri Rejeki)<br>( <i>Aglaonema</i> ) |          |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
|                                                  | 2021                    | 2022     | 2021                                                            | 2022     | 2021                                                     | 2022     |
| (1)                                              | (10)                    | (11)     | (12)                                                            | (13)     | (14)                                                     | (15)     |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                       | -        | 1                                                               | -        | 3                                                        | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 3                       | 2        | 2                                                               | 5        | 4                                                        | 5        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -        | -                                                        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>3</b>                | <b>2</b> | <b>3</b>                                                        | <b>5</b> | <b>7</b>                                                 | <b>5</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.10**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by District and Kind of  
Plant in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Anggrek Pot<br>Orchid |      | Anggrek Potong<br>Orchid |      | Krisan<br>Chrysantemum |           | Mawar<br>Rose |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------------------------|------|------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
|                                                  | 2021                  | 2022 | 2021                     | 2022 | 2021                   | 2022      | 2021          | 2022      |
| (1)                                              | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)                      | (5)  | (6)                    | (7)       | (8)           | (9)       |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | 10                     | 13        | 18            | 40        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | 55                     | 56        | -             | -         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | -                      | -         | -             | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -                     | -    | -                        | -    | <b>65</b>              | <b>69</b> | <b>18</b>     | <b>40</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.10

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Sedap Malam<br>Tuberose |          | Komoditas Daerah<br>(Pedang-Pedangan)<br>( <i>Sansevieria</i> ) |           | Komoditas Daerah<br>(Sri Rejeki)<br>( <i>Aglaonema</i> ) |           |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
|                                                  | 2021                    | 2022     | 2021                                                            | 2022      | 2021                                                     | 2022      |
| (1)                                              | (10)                    | (11)     | (12)                                                            | (13)      | (14)                                                     | (15)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                       | -        | 11                                                              | -         | 25                                                       | -         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 30                      | 8        | 24                                                              | 77        | 37                                                       | 60        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                       | -        | -                                                               | -         | -                                                        | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>30</b>               | <b>8</b> | <b>35</b>                                                       | <b>77</b> | <b>62</b>                                                | <b>60</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.11

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di  
Kabupaten Rote Ndao (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019-2022**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Rote Ndao Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019-2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                     | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                                        | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                                     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i>                          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                                | -    | -    | 5    | 11   |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                                         | 2    | 4    | 2    | 1    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                               | 2    | -    | 3    | 2    |
| Komoditas daerah (Pedang-<br>pedangan)/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | -    | 29   | 3    | 5    |
| Komoditas daerah (Sri rejeki)/<br><i>Aglaonema</i>         | -    | 14   | 7    | 5    |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.2.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (tangkai), 2019-2022**  
**Table** **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (stalks), 2019-2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                     | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                                        | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                                     | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Anggrek Potong/ <i>Cut Orchid</i>                          | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                                | -    | -    | 65   | 69   |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                                         | 12   | 50   | 18   | 40   |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                               | 26   | -    | 30   | 8    |
| Komoditas daerah (Pedang-<br>pedangan)/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | -    | 336  | 35   | 77   |
| Komoditas daerah (Sri rejeki)/<br><i>Aglaonema</i>         | -    | 80   | 62   | 60   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.13**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (kw), 2021-2022**  
**Production of Fruits by District and Kind of Plant in Rote  
Ndao Regency (qui), 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Mangga<br><i>Mango</i> |               | Durian<br><i>Durian</i> |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------|
|                                                         | 2021                   | 2022*         | 2021                    | 2022*    |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                    | (3)           | (4)                     | (5)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 994                    | 630           | -                       | -        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 1 500                  | 1 101         | -                       | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                      | 20            | -                       | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 2 756                  | 5 280         | -                       | -        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 137                    | 260           | -                       | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 461                    | 1 002         | -                       | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 324                    | 545           | -                       | -        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 1 396                  | 2 820         | -                       | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 51                     | 25            | -                       | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 13                     | 5             | -                       | -        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 3                      | -             | -                       | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>7 633</b>           | <b>11 687</b> | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Jeruk Siam<br>Orange/Tangerine |           | Pisang<br>Banana |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------|
|                                                  | 2021                           | 2022*     | 2021             | 2022*         |
| (1)                                              | (2)                            | (3)       | (4)              | (5)           |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                              | -         | 283              | 810           |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 58                             | 23        | 1 740            | 233           |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                              | -         | -                | 322           |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                              | 40        | 364              | 625           |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                              | -         | 513              | 1 026         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                              | -         | 2 818            | 20 628        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                              | -         | 91               | 70            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 338                            | -         | 2 416            | 1 516         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                              | -         | 34               | 65            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                              | -         | 28               | 100           |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                              | -         | 8                | 41            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>396</b>                     | <b>63</b> | <b>8 294</b>     | <b>25 436</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Pepaya<br><i>Papaya</i> |               | Salak<br><i>Snakefruit</i> |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------|
|                                                         | 2021                    | 2022*         | 2021                       | 2022*    |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                     | (3)           | (4)                        | (5)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 765                     | 845           | -                          | -        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 1 570                   | 1 096         | -                          | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                       | 192           | -                          | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 450                     | 986           | 1                          | 3        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 301                     | 278           | -                          | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 1 205                   | 1 683         | -                          | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 107                     | 141           | -                          | -        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 6 414                   | 4 541         | -                          | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 33                      | 35            | -                          | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 71                      | 136           | -                          | -        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 60                      | 73            | -                          | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>10 977</b>           | <b>10 005</b> | <b>1</b>                   | <b>3</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.13

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Komoditas daerah (Nangka)<br>Cempedak/Jackfruit |              | Komoditas Daerah (Sukun)<br>Breadfruit |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------------|--------------|
|                                                  | 2021                                            | 2022*        | 2021                                   | 2022*        |
| (1)                                              | (2)                                             | (3)          | (4)                                    | (5)          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 416                                             | 96           | -                                      | -            |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 400                                             | 89           | 8                                      | 93           |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                                               | -            | -                                      | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 5 285                                           | 3 256        | 1 643                                  | 3 182        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                                               | -            | -                                      | -            |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 746                                             | 773          | 3                                      | -            |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 1 089                                           | 678          | 24                                     | 14           |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 1                                               | -            | 2 024                                  | 97           |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 48                                              | 19           | -                                      | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 2                                               | 0            | 5                                      | -            |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                                               | -            | -                                      | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>7 986</b>                                    | <b>4 911</b> | <b>3 706</b>                           | <b>3 386</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.14

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ton), 2019–2021**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Rote Ndao Regency (ton), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                      | 2019  | 2020  | 2021   | 2022   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                                         | (2)   | (3)   | (4)    | (5)    |
| <b>Buah-Buahan/Fruits:</b>                                  |       |       |        |        |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                                       | -     | -     | -      | -      |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ <i>Orange/Tangerine</i>                  | 165   | 95    | 396    | 63     |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                                        | 6 330 | 6 017 | 7 633  | 11 687 |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                                       | 6 036 | 7 393 | 10 977 | 10 005 |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                                       | 5 999 | 8 219 | 8 294  | 25 436 |
| Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i>                                    | 6     | 1     | 1      | 3      |
| Komoditas daerah (Nangka)/<br><i>(Cempedak)/(Jackfruit)</i> | 8 126 | 6 048 | 7 986  | 4 911  |
| Komoditas daerah (Sukun)/<br><i>(Breadfruit)</i>            | 4 075 | 2 057 | 3 706  | 3 386  |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables</b>                                   |       |       |        |        |
| Komoditas daerah (Melinjo)/ <i>(Gnetum)</i>                 | -     | -     | -      | -      |
| Komoditas daerah (Petai)/ <i>(Twisted Cluster Bean)</i>     | -     | -     | -      | -      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*



**5.3 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Area Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ha), 2021-2022**  
**Planted Area of Estate Crops by District and Type of Cross in Rote Ndao Regency (ha), 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Kelapa Sawit<br>Oil Palm |      | Kelapa<br>Coconut |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                                                  | 2021                     | 2022 | 2021              | 2022            |
| (1)                                              | (2)                      | (3)  | (4)               | (5)             |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                        | -    | 506,25            | 506,25          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                        | -    | 827,00            | 607,00          |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                        | -    | ...               | 220,00          |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                        | -    | 920,00            | 920,00          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                        | -    | 410,00            | 410,00          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                        | -    | 683,00            | 688,00          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                        | -    | 460,00            | 460,00          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                        | -    | 307,00            | 307,00          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                        | -    | 74,00             | 74,00           |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                        | -    | 548,00            | 548,00          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                        | -    | 97,00             | 97,00           |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -                        | -    | <b>4 832,25</b>   | <b>4 837,25</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Jambu Mete<br>Cashew |                 | Kopi<br>Coffee |      |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|------|
|                                                  | 2021                 | 2022            | 2021           | 2022 |
| (1)                                              | (2)                  | (3)             | (4)            | (5)  |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                    | 94,00           | -              | -    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                    | 93,00           | -              | -    |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                    | 75,00           | -              | -    |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                    | 147,00          | -              | -    |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                    | 135,00          | -              | -    |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                    | 198,00          | -              | -    |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                    | 99,50           | -              | -    |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                    | 183,00          | -              | -    |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                    | 55,00           | -              | -    |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                    | 202,00          | -              | -    |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                    | -               | -              | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -                    | <b>1 281,50</b> | -              | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Kapuk<br>Kapuk |               | Pinang<br>Betel Nut |               |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                                                  | 2021           | 2022          | 2021                | 2022          |
| (1)                                              | (2)            | (3)           | (4)                 | (5)           |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -              | 4,00          | -                   | 40,30         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -              | 85,00         | -                   | 7,61          |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -              | 12,00         | -                   | 0,39          |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -              | 250,00        | -                   | 10,75         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -              | 10,20         | -                   | 13,00         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -              | 11,00         | -                   | 9,50          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -              | 384,00        | -                   | -             |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -              | 64,50         | -                   | 15,00         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -              | 24,90         | -                   | -             |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -              | 28,00         | -                   | 14,00         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -              | -             | -                   | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -              | <b>873,60</b> | -                   | <b>110,55</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Lontar<br><i>Palm tree</i> |                  | Tembakau<br><i>Tobacco</i> |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                                         | 2021                       | 2022             | 2021                       | 2022         |
| (1)                                                     | (2)                        | (3)              | (4)                        | (5)          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 1 001,5                    | 1 000,5          | 19                         | 17,00        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 3 164,00                   | 1 679,00         | 18                         | 4,00         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | ...                        | 1 485,00         | ...                        | 8,00         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 2 287,00                   | 2 287,00         | 4                          | 3,00         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 1 038,00                   | 1 038,00         | -                          | -            |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 634,50                     | 634,50           | -                          | -            |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 2 036,00                   | 2 036,00         | -                          | -            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 3 418,00                   | 3 418,00         | -                          | -            |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 1 288,00                   | 1 288,00         | -                          | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 1 685,00                   | 1 685,00         | -                          | -            |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 49,00                      | 49,00            | -                          | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>16 601,00</b>           | <b>16 600,00</b> | <b>41</b>                  | <b>32,00</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.3.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (ton), 2021-2022**  
**Production of Estate by District and Type of Crops in Rote Ndao Regency (ton), 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                                  | Kelapa Sawit<br>Oil Palm |      | Kelapa<br>Coconut |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|------|-------------------|-----------------|
|                                                        | 2021                     | 2022 | 2021              | 2022            |
| (1)                                                    | (2)                      | (3)  | (4)               | (5)             |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | -                        | -    | 369,00            | 369,00          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | -                        | -    | 587,00            | 458,00          |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | -                        | -    | ...               | 587,00          |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | -                        | -    | 616,00            | 616,00          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | -                        | -    | 227,00            | 227,00          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | -                        | -    | 561,00            | 561,00          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | -                        | -    | 380,00            | 380,00          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | -                        | -    | 204,30            | 204,30          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | -                        | -    | 26,43             | 26,43           |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | -                        | -    | 412,00            | 412,00          |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | -                        | -    | 28,40             | 28,40           |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -                        | -    | <b>3 411,13</b>   | <b>3 869,13</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Jambu Mete<br><i>Cashew</i> |              | Kopi<br><i>Coffee</i> |      |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------|
|                                                         | 2021                        | 2022         | 2021                  | 2022 |
| (1)                                                     | (6)                         | (7)          | (8)                   | (9)  |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                           | 6,00         | -                     | -    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                           | 7,50         | -                     | -    |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                           | 4,50         | -                     | -    |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                           | 6,00         | -                     | -    |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                           | 12,00        | -                     | -    |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                           | 10,65        | -                     | -    |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                           | 5,00         | -                     | -    |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                           | 5,00         | -                     | -    |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                           | 4,00         | -                     | -    |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                           | 19,00        | -                     | -    |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                           | -            | -                     | -    |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                           | <b>79,65</b> | -                     | -    |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.2

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Kapuk<br>Kapuk |              | Pinang<br>Betel Nut |              |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
|                                                  | 2021           | 2022         | 2021                | 2022         |
| (1)                                              | (10)           | (11)         | (12)                | (13)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -              | 1,00         | -                   | 15,00        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -              | 3,00         | -                   | 1,24         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -              | 0,40         | -                   | 0,30         |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -              | 4,00         | -                   | 2,10         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -              | 1,00         | -                   | 2,00         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -              | 1,00         | -                   | 2,00         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -              | 16,00        | -                   | -            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -              | 5,00         | -                   | 3,00         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -              | 3,21         | -                   | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -              | 2,00         | -                   | 3,00         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -              | -            | -                   | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -              | <b>36,61</b> | -                   | <b>28,64</b> |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Lontar<br><i>Palm tree</i> |                 | Tembakau<br><i>Tobacco</i> |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                                                         | 2021                       | 2022            | 2021                       | 2022         |
| (1)                                                     | (14)                       | (15)            | (16)                       | (17)         |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 103,00                     | 103,00          | 6                          | 6,00         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 209,00                     | 193,00          | 4                          | 4,00         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | ...                        | 175,00          | ...                        | 2,50         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 156,00                     | 156,00          | 2                          | 2,00         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 41,00                      | 41,00           | -                          | -            |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 39,00                      | 39,00           | -                          | -            |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 95,03                      | 95,03           | -                          | -            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 150,00                     | 150,00          | -                          | -            |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 85,00                      | 85,00           | -                          | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 118,86                     | 118,86          | -                          | -            |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 5,00                       | 5,00            | -                          | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>1 001,89</b>            | <b>1 160,89</b> | <b>12</b>                  | <b>14,50</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Agriculture Service of Rote Ndao Regency*



**5.4 PETERNAKAN  
LIVESTOCK**

**Tabel** 5.4.1 **Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2022**  
**Table** 5.4.1 **Livestock Population by District and Kind of Livestock, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Sapi Perah/ <i>Milk Cow</i> | Sapi Potong/<br><i>Cow</i> | Kerbau/ <i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda/ <i>Horse</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                                                     | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    | (5)                |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                           | 6 020                      | 4 835                  | 970                |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                           | 8 690                      | 4 991                  | 2 800              |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                           | 1 473                      | 475                    | 2 400              |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                           | 11 500                     | 2 670                  | 920                |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                           | 10 150                     | 2 210                  | 740                |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                           | 4 500                      | 680                    | 821                |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                           | 8 700                      | 1 280                  | 360                |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                           | 9 200                      | 1 400                  | 780                |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                           | 3 600                      | 189                    | 100                |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                           | 5 220                      | 575                    | 366                |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                           | 750                        | -                      | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>-</b>                    | <b>69 803</b>              | <b>19 305</b>          | <b>10 257</b>      |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.4.1

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Kambing/Goat  | Domba/Sheep   | Babi/Pig      |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                              | (6)           | (7)           | (8)           |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 11 182        | 7 530         | 12 700        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 9 300         | 4 200         | 9 500         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 1 022         | 432           | 520           |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 3 800         | 3 100         | 6 000         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 4 000         | 700           | 3 200         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 2 500         | 400           | 3 900         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 8 500         | 4 500         | 5 800         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 4 950         | 4 950         | 4 000         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 2 800         | 1 300         | 1 300         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 4 800         | 927           | 3 950         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 800           | 74            | 950           |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>53 654</b> | <b>28 113</b> | <b>51 820</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Livestock Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.2

**Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2022**  
**Poultry Population by District and Kind of Poultry , 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                     | Ayam Kampung<br><i>Native Chicken</i> | Ayam Pedaging<br><i>Broiler</i> | Ayam Petelur<br><i>Layer</i> | Itik/Itik<br>Manila/Duck/<br>Manila Duck |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                   | (3)                             | (4)                          | (5)                                      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 18 500                                | 1 356                           | -                            | -                                        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 19 555                                | 1 223                           | 2 100                        | -                                        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 2 182                                 | 1 690                           | -                            | -                                        |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 5 928                                 | 1 798                           | 246                          | -                                        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 9 415                                 | 600                             | -                            | -                                        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 7 000                                 | 650                             | -                            | -                                        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 16 443                                | 2 500                           | -                            | -                                        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 4 800                                 | 500                             | -                            | -                                        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 3 500                                 | 500                             | -                            | -                                        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 7 327                                 | 465                             | -                            | -                                        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 2 969                                 | 100                             | -                            | -                                        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>97 619</b>                         | <b>11 382</b>                   | <b>2 346</b>                 | <b>-</b>                                 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Livestock Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.3

**Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Pada Rumah Potong Hewan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (ekor), 2022**  
***Livestock Slaughtered of Slaughtering House by District and Kind of Livestock, 2022***

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                                  | Sapi Perah<br><i>Milk Cow</i> | Sapi Potong<br><i>Cow</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                                           | (2)                           | (3)                       | (4)                      | (5)                  |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                           | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                           | -                             | 10                        | -                        | -                    |
| 03. Loaholu                                                   | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| 04. Lobalain                                                  | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                               | -                             | 595                       | -                        | -                    |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                              | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                               | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| 08. Rote Timur                                                | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| 09. Landu Leko                                                | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| 10. Rote Barat                                                | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                                 | -                             | -                         | -                        | -                    |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                             | <b>605</b>                | -                        | -                    |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.3*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>District</b>                    | <b>Kambing/Goat</b> | <b>Domba/Sheep</b> | <b>Babi/Pig</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                              | (6)                 | (7)                | (8)             |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                   | -                  | 389             |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                   | -                  | -               |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                   | -                  | -               |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | -                   | -                  | <b>389</b>      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Livestock Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.4

**Banyaknya Rumah Potong Hewan dan Tempat Potong Hewan menurut Kecamatan , 2022**  
**Number of Slaughtering House by District , 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Rumah Potong<br>Hewan/Slaughtering<br>House | Tempat Potong<br>Hewan/<br>Slaughtering Place | Jumlah/Total |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                         | (3)                                           | (4)          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                                           | -                                             | -            |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                                           | 1                                             | 1            |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                                           | -                                             | -            |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                                           | 1                                             | 1            |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 1                                           | -                                             | 1            |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                                           | -                                             | -            |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                                           | -                                             | -            |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | -                                           | -                                             | -            |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                                           | -                                             | -            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                                           | -                                             | -            |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                                           | -                                             | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>1</b>                                    | <b>2</b>                                      | <b>3</b>     |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Livestock Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**5.5 PERIKANAN  
FISHING**

**Tabel 5.5.1** Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor, 2022  
*Number of Fish Capture Household by District and Subsector, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Penuh      | Sambilan<br>Utama | Sambilan<br>Tambahan | Jumlah       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| (1)                                                     | (2)        | (3)               | (4)                  | (5)          |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 157        | 75                | 53                   | 285          |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 95         | 127               | 103                  | 325          |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | ...        | ...               | ...                  | ...          |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 97         | 108               | 97                   | 302          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 5          | 35                | 24                   | 64           |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 5          | 20                | 60                   | 85           |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 90         | 85                | 92                   | 267          |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 195        | 154               | 89                   | 438          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 75         | 65                | 46                   | 186          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 10         | 40                | 15                   | 65           |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 109        | 112               | 176                  | 397          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>838</b> | <b>821</b>        | <b>755</b>           | <b>2 414</b> |

Catatan/Note: Data Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Fishery Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 5.5.2****Produksi Perikanan Laut dan Perikanan Darat Menurut Kecamatan (ton), 2022**  
**Production of Marine Fisheries and Inland Fisheries by District (ton), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Perikanan Laut/<br>Marine Fisheries | Perikanan Darat<br>Hewan/Inland<br>Fisheries | Jumlah/Total   |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                 | (3)                                          | (4)            |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 300                                 | -                                            | 353            |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 521                                 | 1,10                                         | 625,1          |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                                   | -                                            | -              |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 299                                 | 4,15                                         | 400,15         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 10                                  | 1,8                                          | 35,8           |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 3                                   | 1,4                                          | 64,4           |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 124                                 | 0,25                                         | 216,25         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 856                                 | 1,2                                          | 946,2          |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 133                                 | -                                            | 179            |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 21                                  | -                                            | 36             |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 375                                 | -                                            | 551            |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>2 642</b>                        | <b>9,9</b>                                   | <b>3 406,9</b> |

Catatan/Note: Data Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Fishery Service of Rote Ndao Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.3

**Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal, 2022**  
**Number of Fishing Boats by District and Type of Boat, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Jukung/Jukung | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br>Nonpowered Boat | Perahu Motor Tempel/<br>Outboard Motorboat | Kapal Motor Inboard<br>Motorboat |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)           | (3)                                   | (4)                                        | (5)                              |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 200           | -                                     | 72                                         | 60                               |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 204           | 37                                    | 187                                        | 47                               |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | ...           | ...                                   | ...                                        | ...                              |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 76            | -                                     | 54                                         | 41                               |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 27            | -                                     | 7                                          | 2                                |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 37            | -                                     | 2                                          | 2                                |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 199           | -                                     | 22                                         | 17                               |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 85            | 23                                    | 142                                        | 109                              |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 341           | -                                     | 13                                         | 23                               |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 373           | -                                     | 8                                          | 12                               |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 53            | -                                     | 25                                         | 37                               |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>1 595</b>  | <b>60</b>                             | <b>532</b>                                 | <b>350</b>                       |

Catatan/Note: Data Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Fishery Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.4

**Produksi Laut Non Ikan Menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan (ton), 2022**  
**Marine Non-Fish Production by Kind and District (ton), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Teripang<br>Sea<br>Cucumber | Udang<br>Shrimp | Kerang<br>Shellfish | Cumi-Cumi<br>Squid | Gurita<br>Octopus |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                         | (3)             | (4)                 | (5)                | (6)               |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | -                           | 0,4             | 0,1                 | 1,00               | -                 |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 8                           | 0,1             | 0,2                 | 1,00               | 7,0               |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | ...                         | ...             | ...                 | ...                | ...               |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | -                           | -               | -                   | 2,00               | 1,0               |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                           | -               | -                   | -                  | -                 |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -                           | -               | -                   | -                  | -                 |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                           | 0,2             | 0,1                 | -                  | -                 |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 23                          | 0,1             | 0,3                 | -                  | -                 |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                           | -               | 0,1                 | -                  | 1,0               |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                           | -               | -                   | -                  | 1,0               |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                           | -               | -                   | 25,00              | 12,00             |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>31</b>                   | <b>0,8</b>      | <b>0,8</b>          | <b>29,00</b>       | <b>22,00</b>      |

Catatan/Note: Data Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Fishery Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.5

**Jumlah Petani, Usaha Kelompok dan Produksi Rumput Laut Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Farmer, Seaweed, Group, and Production by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | Petani Rumput Laut<br><i>Seaweed farmers</i> | Jumlah Kelompok<br>Usaha<br><i>Group</i> | Produksi/Production<br><i>(Kering/Ton)</i> |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                    | (2)                                          | (3)                                      | (4)                                        |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | 556                                          | 26                                       | 1 665                                      |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | 1 919                                        | 192                                      | 5 047                                      |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | ...                                          | ...                                      | ...                                        |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | -                                            | -                                        | -                                          |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | 5                                            | 1                                        | 7                                          |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | 58                                           | 6                                        | 37                                         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | 218                                          | 22                                       | 528                                        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | 360                                          | 36                                       | 960                                        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | 1 036                                        | 104                                      | 2 488                                      |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | 2 392                                        | 239                                      | 5 157                                      |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | 436                                          | 44                                       | 1 100                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>6 980</b>                                 | <b>700</b>                               | <b>16 989</b>                              |

Catatan/Note: Data Tahun 2021

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Fishery Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**BAB**  
Chapter  
**6**

# INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI

INDUSTRY, MINING AND ENERGY



**Jumlah Delanggan PLN, 2022**  
*Number of customers*

**38.832** Pelanggan  
*Customers*



**Listrik yang terjual, 2022**  
*Electricity Sold*

**30.998.084,62** kwh



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Industri Pengolahan adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan (assembling).
  2. Perusahaan atau Usaha Industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
  3. Industri pengolahan dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: Industri Besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), Industri Sedang/Menengah (20-99 orang pekerja), Industri Kecil (5-19 orang pekerja), dan Industri Mikro (1-4 orang pekerja).
1. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
  2. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
  3. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: Large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), Medium scale manufacturing (20-99 employees), Small scale manufacturing (5-19 employees), and Mikro scale manufacturing (1-4 employees).*

4. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) adalah perusahaan Umum Milik Negara yang mempunyai aktivitas kegiatan pembangkitan, transmisi dan distribusi tenaga listrik.
  5. Perusahaan Air Bersih adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai aktivitas dalam penampungan, penjernihan dan penyaluran air baku atau air bersih dari terminal air melalui saluran air, pipa atau mobil tangki (dalam satu pengelolaan administrasi dengan kegiatan ekonomi) kepada rumah tangga, perusahaan industri, atau pengguna komersial lainnya.
  6. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
  7. Pembangkit Listrik Tenaga Surya adalah pembangkit listrik yang mengubah energi surya menjadi energi listrik.
4. *State Electricity Company (PLN) is State owned company that has activities for electricity production, transmission and electricity distribution.*
  5. *The Water Supply Company (PDAM) is a company with several activities such as the collecting and purification of water and the distribution of water to households, industries, and other commercial users.*
  6. *Sold electricity/gas/cleaned water is total electricity/gas/cleaned water distributed to consumers.*
  7. *Solar Power is a power plant that converts solar energy into electrical energy.*

**ULASAN**

Dalam PDRB sektor Pertambangan dan Penggalian, Industri, Listrik, Gas, dan Air Minum, memberikan sumbangan sebesar 1,97 persen. Menurut data Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro, Kecil, dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao tahun 2022, ada 1.548 perusahaan yang bergerak pada sektor industri Makanan dan Minuman dengan jumlah pekerja 5.611.

Jumlah pelanggan air PDAM di Rote pada tahun 2022 mencapai 6.777 pelanggan. Jumlah tersebut menyebar di sebagian kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote. PDAM unit Ba'a Kecamatan Lobalain merupakan unit dengan pelanggan terbanyak, yaitu 4.738 pelanggan. Masih terdapat 6 Kecamatan yang belum mendapatkan saluran air bersih PDAM yaitu Rote Barat Laut, Rote Barat Daya, Loaholu, Rote Selatan, Landu Leko dan Ndao Nuse.

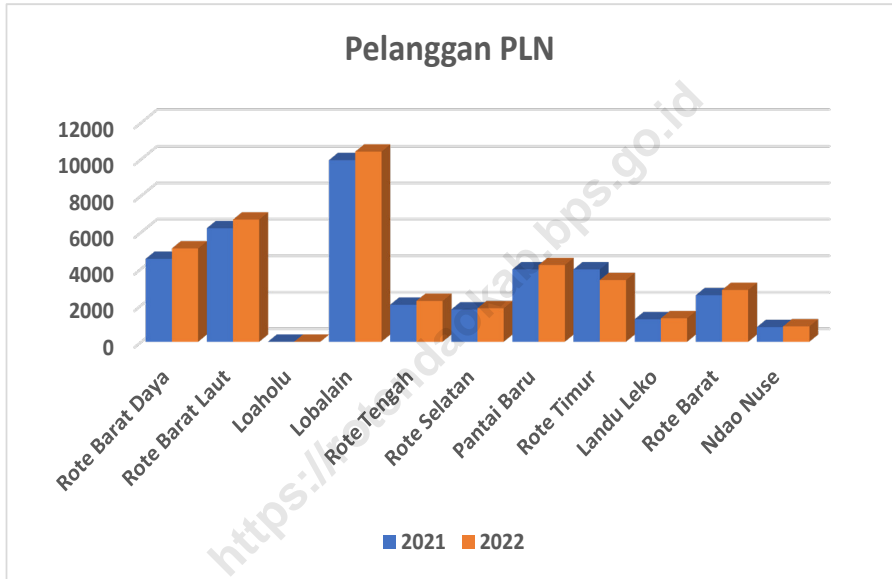
**DESCRIPTION**

*According to the Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure there were 1,97 percent of the total workers in 2022 worked in Mining Manufacturing Industry, Electricity, and Gas Water sector. Based on the Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprise, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency 2022, there were 1.548 establishments on the food and beverage industry sector with 5.611 workers.*

*In 2022, there were 6.777 costumers of Indonesian Regional Water Utility Company's throughout Rote region. Most of the costumers were found in Lobalain district with 4.738 users. There were 5 districts without clean water supported by the regional water utility company namely Rote Barat Laut, Rote Barat Daya, Loaholu, Rote Selatan, Landu Leko and Ndao Nuse.*



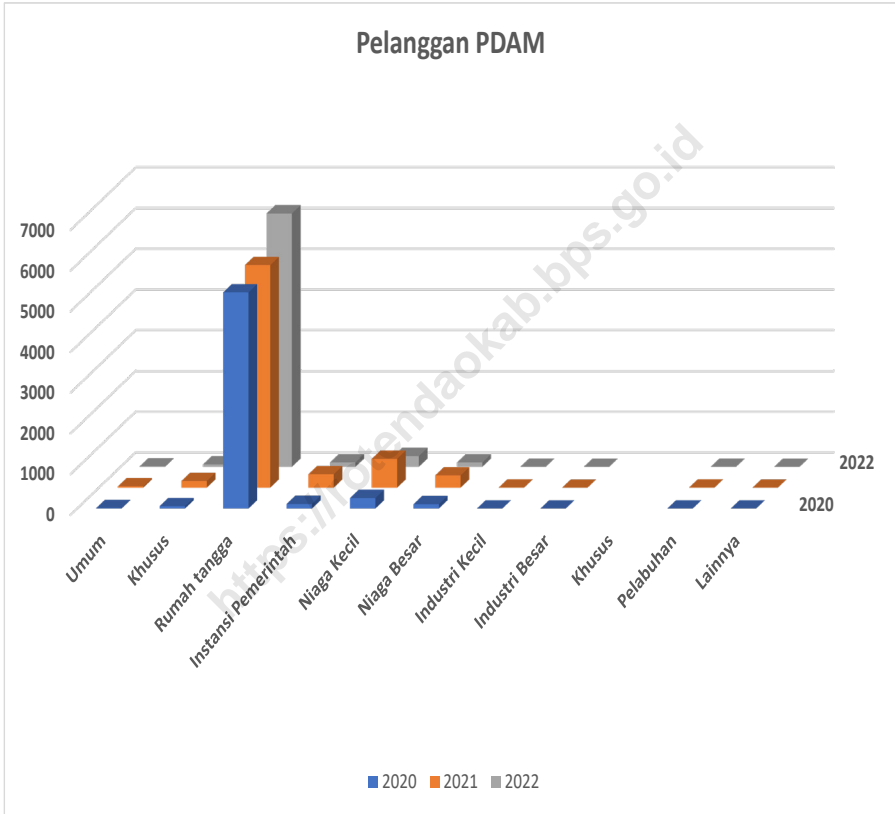
**Gambar 6.1** Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2022  
**Figures** Number of Electricity Customers by District, 2022



Catatan/Note : Jumlah pelanggan Kecamatan Loaholu Belum dipisah dari kecamatan Rote Barat Laut  
 Sumber/Source : PT PLN (Persero) Unit Bisnis NTT Ranting Rote Ndao/ Rote Ndao Branch of PT PLN NTT

**Gambar 6.2**  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Konsumen, 2020-2022**  
**Number of PDAM Customers by Type of Consumers, 2020- 2022**



Sumber/Source: PDAM Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ PDAM of Rote Ndao Regency

## 6.1 INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY

**Tabel** 6.1.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Lapangan Usaha , 2021–2022**  
**Number of Establishment and Worker by Main Industrial, 2021-2022**

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Industry                                          | Perusahaan/Number of<br>Establishment |              | Tenaga Kerja/Worker |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
|                                                                     | 2021                                  | 2022         | 2021                | 2022         |
| (1)                                                                 | (2)                                   | (3)          | (4)                 | (5)          |
| 1. Makanan dan Minuman/ <i>Food and Beverage</i>                    | 1 548                                 | 1 548        | 5 611               | 5 611        |
| 2. Sandang/ <i>Clothing</i>                                         | 823                                   | 826          | 977                 | 1 024        |
| 3. Kimia dan Bahan Bangunan/ <i>Chemical and Building Materials</i> | 159                                   | 159          | 534                 | 534          |
| 4. Logam dan Elektronika/ <i>Metal and Electronics</i>              | 22                                    | 22           | 52                  | 52           |
| 5. Kerajinan/ <i>Craft</i>                                          | 119                                   | 119          | 204                 | 204          |
| <b>Jumlah/<br/>Total</b>                                            | <b>2 671</b>                          | <b>2 674</b> | <b>7 378</b>        | <b>7 425</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro, Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao/*Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

## 6.2 PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI MINING AND ENERGY

**Tabel** 6.2.1 **Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020-2022**  
**Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch Rote Ndao Regency, 2020-2022**

| URAIAN<br>DESCRIPTION                                      | 2020         | 2021           | 2022           |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                                        | (2)          | (3)            | (4)            |
| 1. Daya Terpasang/ <i>Installed Electricity Power (KW)</i> | ...          | 7 110          | 7 532          |
| 2. Produksi Listrik/ <i>Electricity Production (KWh)</i>   | 26 646 705   | 2 810 652,685  | 2 886 277,082  |
| 3. Listrik Terjual/ <i>Electricity Sold (KWh)</i>          | 2 663 349,00 | 28 822 627,855 | 30 988 084,615 |
| 4. Dipakai Sendiri/ <i>Own Used (KWh)</i>                  | -            | 1 574 460      | 48 398         |
| 5. Susut/Hilang/ <i>Shrinkage/Lost (KWh)</i>               | 6 611 048    | 191 470        | 4 617 192      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT PLN (Persero) Unit Bisnis NTT Ranting Rote Ndao/ *Rote Ndao Branch of PT PLN NTT*

**Tabel 6.2.2** Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2018–2022  
**Table** *Number of Electricity Customers by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2018–2022*

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          | 2022          |
|--------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 1 952         | 2 582         | 2 432         | 4 540         | 5 111         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 4 387         | 4 880         | 4 867         | 6 216         | 6 691         |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | ...           | ...           | ...           | *             | *             |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 6 728         | 7 387         | 13 297        | 9 946         | 10 411        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 1 624         | 1 660         | 1 607         | 2 026         | 2 235         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 2 017         | 2 517         | 2 278         | 1 766         | 1 835         |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 2 170         | 2 707         | 2 553         | 3 963         | 4 204         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 2 863         | 3 647         | 3 317         | 3 963         | 3 379         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -             | -             | -             | 1 232         | 1 287         |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 1 480         | 2 043         | 1 660         | 2 550         | 2 835         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -             | 697           | 624           | 803           | 844           |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>23 221</b> | <b>28 120</b> | <b>32 635</b> | <b>37 005</b> | <b>38 832</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Data Kecamatan Loaholu Masih dihitung di Kecamatan Rote Barat Laut / Loaholu District Data is still being counted in Rote Barat Laut District

Sumber/Source: PT PLN (Persero) Unit Bisnis NTT Ranting Rote Ndao/ Rote Ndao Branch of PT PLN NTT

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2.3**Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Jenis Konsumen, 2019-2022**  
**Number of PDAM Customers by Type of Consumers, 2019-2022**

| <b>Jenis Konsumen</b><br><b>Type of Consumers</b> | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b>  |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                               | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| Sosial/Sosial                                     |              |              |              |
| Umum/Public                                       | 11           | 33           | 10           |
| Khusus/Private                                    | 59           | 163          | 61           |
| Non Niaga/Non Commerce                            |              |              |              |
| Rumahtangga/Household                             | 5 311        | 5 468        | 6 227        |
| Instansi Pemerintah/Government Institution        | 112          | 328          | 106          |
| Niaga/Commerce                                    |              |              |              |
| Kecil/Small                                       | 259          | 709          | 265          |
| Besar/Large                                       | 107          | 302          | 106          |
| Industri/Industry                                 |              |              |              |
| Kecil/Small                                       | 1            | 3            | 1            |
| Besar/Large                                       | -            | -            | -            |
| Khusus/Private                                    |              |              |              |
| Pelabuhan/Port                                    | 1            | 3            | 1            |
| Lainnya/Others                                    | 1            | 1            | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>5 861</b> | <b>7 010</b> | <b>6 777</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ PDAM of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel 6.2.4** Jumlah Pelanggan, Pemakaian dan Nilai Pemakaian Air Minum Menurut Unit, 2022  
**Number of Customers, Consumption, Value of Water Consumption by Unit, 2022**

| Unit<br>Unit                    | Jumlah Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Jumlah Pemakaian<br>Number of<br>Consumption(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai Pemakaian<br>Value of Water<br>Consumption<br>(Rp) |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                     | (3)                                                           | (4)                                                      |
| 01. PDAM Unit Ba'a/Lobalain     | 4 738                                   | 812 277                                                       | 3 621 570 500                                            |
| 02. PDAM Unit Papela/Rote Timur | 600                                     | 94 290                                                        | 415 554 000                                              |
| 03. PDAM Unit Delha/Rote Barat  | 659                                     | 101 798                                                       | 465 059 500                                              |
| 04. PDAM Unit Pantai Baru       | 440                                     | 63 154                                                        | 281 636 500                                              |
| 05. PDAM Lidabesi/Rote Tengah   | 355                                     | 31 473                                                        | 152 560 500                                              |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | <b>6 792</b>                            | <b>1 102 992</b>                                              | <b>4 936 381 000</b>                                     |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>6 364</b>                            | <b>1 281 850</b>                                              | <b>4 081 068 500</b>                                     |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ PDAM of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.2.5****Jumlah Air yang Diproduksi, Dijual, Harga per M<sup>3</sup> dan Susut Transmisi Distribusi Menurut Unit, 2022**  
**Number of Water Produced, Sold, Price per M<sup>3</sup>, Losses in Transmission and Distribution by Unit, 2022**

| <b>Unit<br/>Unit</b>            | <b>Air Yang Diproduksi<br/>(Liter/detik)<br/>Production<br/>(Liter/Second)</b> | <b>Air Yang Dijual<br/>Sold(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> | <b>Susut Transmisi<br/>Distribusi<br/>Loss in Distribution<br/>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                                                                            | (3)                                            | (4)                                                                                |
| 01. PDAM Unit Ba'a/Lobalain     | 1 088 451                                                                      | 812 277                                        | 276 174                                                                            |
| 02. PDAM Unit Papela/Rote Timur | 126 349                                                                        | 94 290                                         | 32 059                                                                             |
| 03. PDAM Unit Delha/Rote Barat  | 136 409                                                                        | 101 798                                        | 34 611                                                                             |
| 04. PDAM Unit Pantai Baru       | 84 626                                                                         | 63 154                                         | 21 472                                                                             |
| 05. PDAM Lidabesi/Rote Tengah   | 42 174                                                                         | 31 473                                         | 10 701                                                                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>             | <b>1 478 009</b>                                                               | <b>1 102 992</b>                               | <b>375 017</b>                                                                     |
| <b>2021</b>                     | <b>1 690 872</b>                                                               | <b>1 281 850</b>                               | <b>409 022</b>                                                                     |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ PDAM of Rote Ndao Regency







**Jumlah Akomodasi**  
di Kabupaten Rote Ndao 2022  
*Number of accomodation in Rote Ndao regency*

**Hotel 72**  
*Hotel*  
**Rumah Makan 84**  
*Restaurants*

**Jumlah Wisatawan**  
*Number of Visitor*  
**10.077**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
  2. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.
  3. Hotel bintang adalah usaha penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
  4. Wisatawan mancanegara
1. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
  2. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*
  3. *A classified hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel, four star hotel, and so on.*
  4. *A foreign visitor is any person*

ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu Negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan ditempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan).

Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara, yaitu:

- a. Wisatawan (turis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.
- b. Excursionist ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal kurang dari 24 jam ditempat yang dikunjungi (termasuk "Cruise Passengers"). Cruise Passengers ialah setiap pengunjung yang tiba di suatu Negara dimana mereka tidak menginap di akomodasi yang tersedia di Negara tersebut, misalnya dengan kapal laut.

*visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months).*

*This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:*

- a. *"Tourist" is any visitor staying for at least 24 hours, but not more than one year, in the country visited, with the intention of visiting and for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation and sports Business, visiting friends and relatives, missions, attending meetings, conferences, visit for health reasons and study.*
- b. *"Excursionist" is any visitor staying less than 24 hours in the country visited including :Cruise Passengers", i.e. visitors arriving in a country without staying in any accommodation available in the visited country.*

**ULASAN**

Terdapat 72 hotel nonbintang di Rote, dengan jumlah kamar 396 kamar. Sebanyak 31 hotel Melati, atau hampir separuh jumlah hotel nonbintang, ada di Kecamatan Rote Barat. Sisanya, menyebar di Kecamatan Rote Timur, Rote Selatan, Rote Tengah, Lobalain dan Rote Barat Daya.

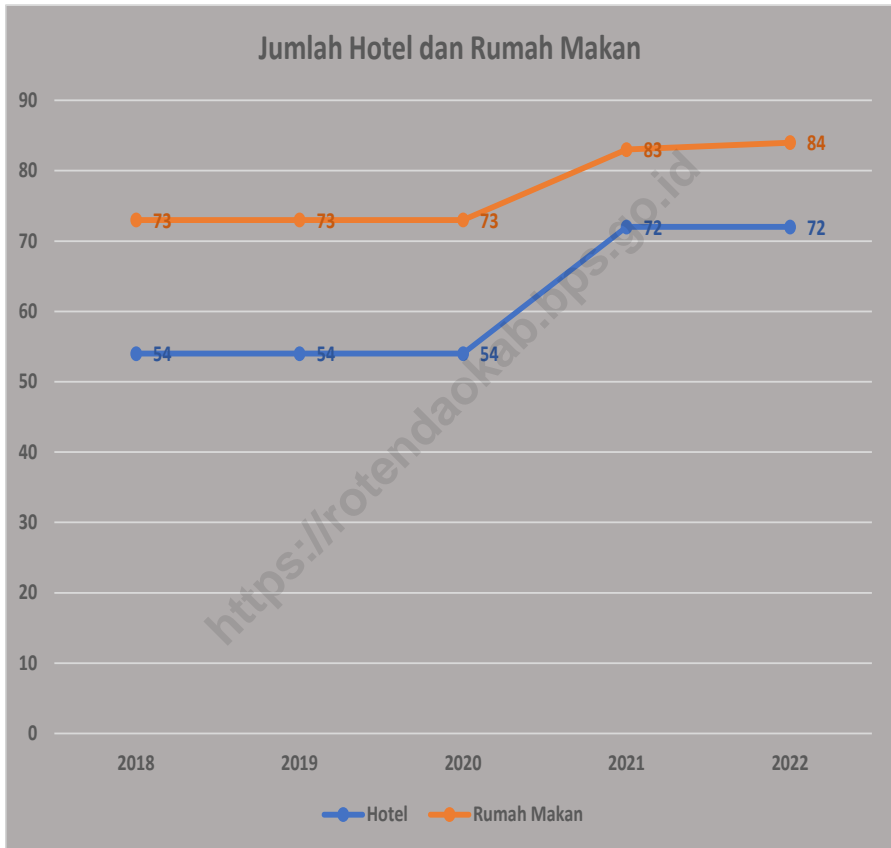
Jumlah wisatawan yang mengunjungi Kabupaten Rote Ndao tahun 2022 adalah sebanyak 10.077 orang terdiri atas 5.903 wisatawan mancanegara dan 4.714 wisatawan domestik. Dengan berkurangnya pandemi Covid-19 dan tidak ada lagi pembatasan perjalanan sehingga jumlah wisatawan mancanegara yang berkunjung makin membaik.

**DESCRIPTION**

*There were 72 Non Classified Hotel in Rote, with 396 rooms in total. 31 hotel among them, or almost 50 percent of non classified hotel in Rote were placed in Rote Barat district. The rest of them were spreaded in Rote Timur, Rote Selatan, Rote Tengah, Lobalain dan Rote Barat Daya district.*

*The number of tourists to visiting Rote Ndao Regency in 2022 were 10.077 people consisting of 5.903 foreign tourists and 4.714 domestic tourists. With the reduction of the Covid-19 pandemic and no more travel restrictions, the number of foreign tourists visiting were growth up.*

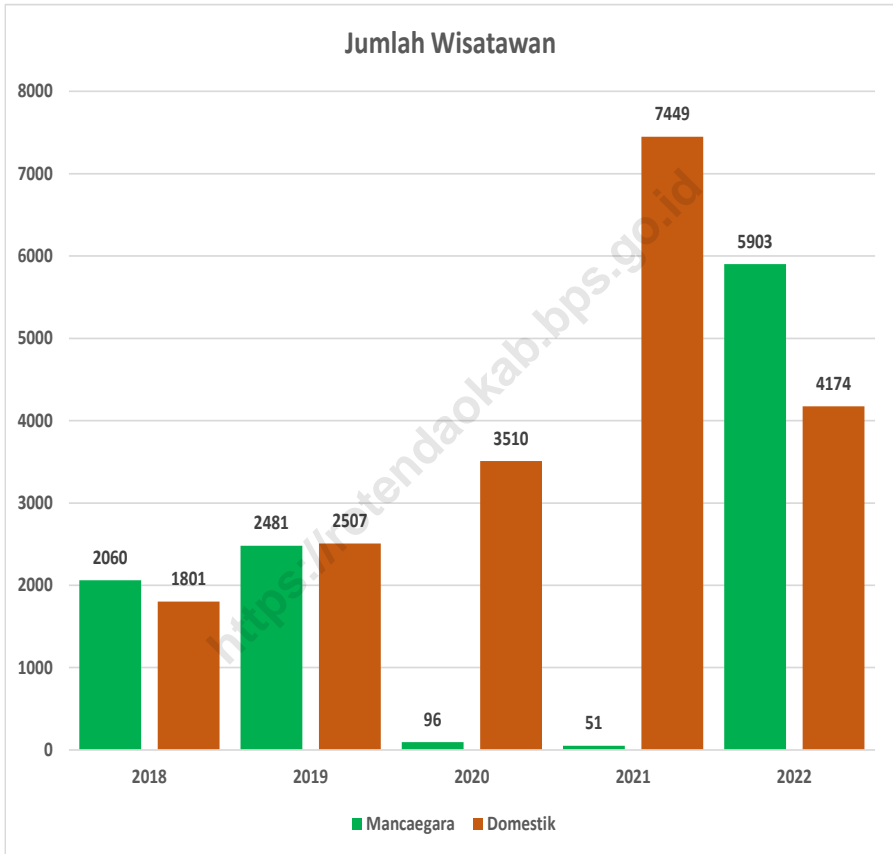
**Gambar 7.1** Jumlah Hotel dan Rumah Makan/Restoran, 2018–2022  
**Figures** **7.1** **Number of Hotels and Restaurants, 2018–2022**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Culture and Tourism Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Gambar** 7.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik,  
2018-2022**  
**Number of Foreign and Domestic Visitors , 2018-2022**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Culture and Tourism Service of Rote Ndao Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table 7.1****Jumlah Akomodasi Hotel Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
**Number of Hotel Accomodations by District, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                         | Hotel<br>Hotel        |                  | Kamar<br>Rooms        |                  | Tempat Tidur<br>Beds  |                  |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                                                  | Home Stay<br>Homestay | Melati<br>Melati | Home Stay<br>Homestay | Melati<br>Melati | Home Stay<br>Homestay | Melati<br>Melati |
| (1)                                              | (2)                   | (3)              | (4)                   | (5)              | (6)                   | (7)              |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 8                     | 1                | 8                     | 2                | 8                     | 2                |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                     | -                | -                     | -                | -                     | -                |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                     | -                | -                     | -                | -                     | -                |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 4                     | 8                | 26                    | 137              | 30                    | 242              |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                     | -                | -                     | -                | -                     | -                |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 6                     | -                | 6                     | -                | 6                     | -                |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | -                     | -                | -                     | -                | -                     | -                |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 10                    | -                | 10                    | -                | 10                    | -                |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 4                     | -                | 110                   | -                | 10                    | -                |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                     | 31               | -                     | 197              | -                     | 322              |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                     | -                | -                     | -                | -                     | -                |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>32</b>             | <b>40</b>        | <b>160</b>            | <b>336</b>       | <b>64</b>             | <b>566</b>       |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Culture and Tourism Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.2**Jumlah Hotel dan Rumah Makan/Restoran, 2017–2021**  
**Number of Hotels and Restaurants, 2017–2022**

| Tahun<br>Years | Hotel<br>Hotel           |                              | Rumah Makan<br>Restaurants |
|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                | Berbintang<br>Classified | Nonbintang<br>Non Classified |                            |
| (1)            | (2)                      | (3)                          | (4)                        |
| 2017           | -                        | 28                           | 37                         |
| 2018           | -                        | 54                           | 73                         |
| 2019           | -                        | 54                           | 73                         |
| 2020           | -                        | 54                           | 73                         |
| 2021           | -                        | 72                           | 83                         |
| 2022           | -                        | 72                           | 84                         |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Culture and Tourism Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.3**Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik, 2017-2022**  
**Number of Foreign and Domestic Visitors , 2017-2022**

| Tahun<br>Years | Wisatawan<br>Visitors  |                      | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|                | Mancanegara<br>Foreign | Domestik<br>Domestic |                 |
| (1)            | (2)                    | (3)                  | (4)             |
| 2017           | 1 525                  | 1 585                | 3 110           |
| 2018           | 2 060                  | 1 801                | 3 861           |
| 2019           | 2 481                  | 2 507                | 4 988           |
| 2020           | 96                     | 3 510                | 3 606           |
| 2021           | 51                     | 7 449                | 7 500           |
| 2022           | 5 903                  | 4 714                | 10 077          |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Culture and Tourism Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.4**Obyek Wisata menurut Lokasi, dan Jenis Daya Tarik Obyek Wisata, 2022**  
**Tourists Object by Location, and Type of Tourist Object, 2022**

| <b>Nama Obyek Wisata</b><br><i>Tourist Name</i> | <b>Lokasi</b><br><i>Location</i> | <b>Jenis Daya Tarik Obyek Wisata</b><br><i>Tourist Attraction</i> |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                             | (2)                              | (3)                                                               |
| Rumah Raja Thie                                 | Desa Oebafok                     | Situs Bersejarah                                                  |
| Gereja Fiulain                                  | Desa Oebaou                      | wisata religi dan Sejarah                                         |
| Pantai Oeseli                                   | Desa Oeseli                      | Wisata Bahari                                                     |
| Pantai Oebou                                    | Desa Oebou                       | Wisata Bahari                                                     |
| Pantai Ndana                                    | Desa Oeseli                      | Wisata Bahari                                                     |
| Pantai Sanama                                   | Desa Oelasin                     | Wisata Bahari                                                     |
| Danau Tua                                       | Desa Lalukoen                    | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Pantai Nusa Manuk                               | Desa Fuafuni                     | Wisata Bahari                                                     |
| Telaga Bidadari                                 | Desa Oeseli                      | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Batu Meko                                       | Desa Landu                       | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Danau Lalain                                    | Desa Landu                       | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Bukit Keluarga                                  | Desa Landu                       | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Pantai Pasir Tibul Sarai Inar                   | Desa Landu                       | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Pantai Saraindale                               | Desa Fuafuni/Pulau Nusamanuk     | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Pantai Nuse Liun                                | Desa Fuafuni/Pulau Nusamanuk     | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Pulau Burung/Liun                               | Desa Fuafuni/Pulau Nusamanuk     | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Pantai Sarai Goron                              | Desa Fuafuni/Pulau Nusamanuk     | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Pantai Boandale                                 | Desa Fuafuni/Pulau Nusamanuk     | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Gua Batu Air                                    | Desa Fuafuni/Pulau Nusamanuk     | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Pantai Nanamo Milun                             | Desa Fuafuni/Pulau Nusamanuk     | Wisata Alam                                                       |
| Mangrove Fimok (Kayaking)                       | Desa Oeseli                      | Wisata Alam                                                       |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 7.4

| <b>Nama<br/>Objek Wisata<br/>Tourist Name</b>              | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b>                              | <b>Jenis Daya Tarik<br/>Obyek Wisata<br/>Tourist Attraction</b> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                        | (2)                                                     | (3)                                                             |
| Bukit Signal                                               | Desa Oeseli                                             | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Spot Diving                                                | Pulau Hillianak                                         | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Telaga Nirwana                                             | Desa Oeseli                                             | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Rumah Raja Dengka                                          | Desa Oelua                                              | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Makam Raja Dengka                                          | Desa Oelua                                              | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Budaya HUS                                                 | Desa Boni, Nggenioen, Desa Oebela, Desa Oebole, Nafioen | Wisata Budaya                                                   |
| Pantai Oeseda                                              | Desa Daudolu-Manumolo                                   | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pantai Pulau Dengka                                        | Desa Netenaen                                           | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Angrowisata Gula Merah                                     | Desa Tualima                                            | Agrowisata                                                      |
| Pantai Tiang Bendera                                       | Desa Baadale                                            | Wisata Bahari dan Sejarah                                       |
| Tangga Tiga Ratus                                          | Desa Kuli                                               | Wisata Alam, Wisata Minat Khusus, Sejarah                       |
| Gereja Tua Menggelama                                      | Kelurahan Namodale                                      | Wisata Sejarah dan Religi                                       |
| Masjid An-Nur                                              | Kelurahan Metina                                        | Wisata Sejarah dan Religi                                       |
| Rumah Raja Rote                                            | Kelurahan Namodale                                      | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Pusat Kerajinan Namu Ndao                                  | Kelurahan Namodale                                      | Wisata Budaya dan Minat Khusus                                  |
| Gua Jepang                                                 | Desa Bebalain                                           | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Pemandian Oemau                                            | Kelurahan Mokdale                                       | Wisata Alam dan Wisata Tirta                                    |
| Pantai Dombo                                               | Desa Kuli                                               | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Situs Meriam Mokdale                                       | Kelurahan Mokdale                                       | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Situs Gedung Peninggalan Bersejarah Residen Onder Ovdeling | Kelurahan Namodale                                      | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Pantai Oelangga                                            | Desa Loleoen                                            | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Bukit Danau Fulak                                          | Desa Suelain                                            | Wisata Alam                                                     |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.4*

| <b>Nama<br/>Objek Wisata<br/>Tourist Name</b>                                     | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b> | <b>Jenis Daya Tarik<br/>Obyek Wisata<br/>Tourist Attraction</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                               | (2)                        | (3)                                                             |
| Air Terjun Oefamba                                                                | Desa Kolobolon             | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Angrowisata Buah Naga                                                             | Desa Kolobolon             | Agrowisata                                                      |
| Pantai Henna                                                                      | Desa Kolobolon             | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Batu Termanu                                                                      | Kelurahan ONatali          | Wisata Alam, Wisata Minat Khusus,<br>Sejarah                    |
| Pantai Sosadale                                                                   | Desa Ngodimedea            | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Batu Ofak                                                                         | Desa Ngodimedea            | Wisata Alam dan Sejarah                                         |
| Danau Peto                                                                        | Desa Maubesi               | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Oeleak                                                                            | Desa Ngodimedea            | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Sanilai                                                                           | Desa Ngodimedea            | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Pantai Leli                                                                       | Kelurahan Onatali          | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Mata Air Kaden                                                                    | Desa Suebela               | Wisata Alam dan Wisata Tirta                                    |
| Pantai Fopo                                                                       | Kelurahan Onatali          | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Huta Mangrove                                                                     | Desa Maubesi               | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Rumah Raja Batu Termanu                                                           | Kelurahan Onatali          | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Makam Raja Termanu                                                                | Kelurahan Onatali          | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Kota Musu (Benteng pertahanan Raja<br>Termanu)                                    | Kelurahan Onatali          | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Hu Ndao ( Markas Palani/Panglima<br>Ndao)                                         | Kelurahan Onatali          | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Namoho Aisele Moledame ( Tapal<br>Batas kerajaan Termanu dan kerajaan<br>Korbafok | Desa Ngodimedea            | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Rumah Adat Pouhuk                                                                 | Desa Ngodimedea            | Wisata Budaya                                                   |
| Batu Bolong Termanu                                                               | Kelurahan Onatali          | Wisata Budaya                                                   |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.4*

| <b>Nama<br/>Objek Wisata<br/>Tourist Name</b> | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b> | <b>Jenis Daya Tarik<br/>Obyek Wisata<br/>Tourist Atraction</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)                        | (3)                                                            |
| Gua Batu Intan                                | Desa Inaoe                 | Wisata Alam                                                    |
| Gua Saina                                     | Desa Dodaek                | Wisata Alam                                                    |
| Gunung Ingulai                                | Desa Tebole                | Wisata Alam                                                    |
| Pantai Tolanamon                              | Desa Inaoe                 | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Tanjung Nggoolo                               | Desa Dodaek                | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Pantai Nasedale                               | Desa Dodaek                | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Sailulik                                      | Desa Dodaek                | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Danau Seda                                    | Desa Tebole                | Wisata Alam                                                    |
| Danau Bisak                                   | Desa Inaoe                 | Wisata Alam                                                    |
| Kota Nituk                                    | Desa Inaoe                 | Wisata Sejarah                                                 |
| Rumah Adat Satu Tiang                         | Desa Tebole                | Wisata Budaya dan Sejarah                                      |
| Makam Raja Pena Dethan                        | Desa Tebole                | Wisata Sejarah                                                 |
| Pantai Oebik                                  | Desa Dodaek                | Wisata Alam                                                    |
| Pantai Batu Ndao                              | Desa Tesabela              | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Benteng Raja Lelenuk                          | Desa Sonimanu              | Wisata Alam dan Sejarah                                        |
| Letediu                                       | Desa Oeledo                | Wisata Alam dan Wisata Minat Khusus                            |
| Pantai Nusakdale                              | Desa Nusakdale             | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Pantai Oeledo                                 | Desa Oeledo                | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Pantai Namohodale                             | Desa Tungganamo            | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Oeo                                           | Desa Keoen                 | Wisata Bahari                                                  |
| Nita                                          | Desa Oeledo                | Wisata Alam                                                    |
| Benteng Pertahanan                            | Desa Edalode               | Wisata Alam dan Sejarah                                        |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.4*

| <b>Nama<br/>Objek Wisata<br/>Tourist Name</b> | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b> | <b>Jenis Daya Tarik<br/>Obyek Wisata<br/>Tourist Attraction</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)                        | (3)                                                             |
| Gua Niak (Niak Lean)                          | Desa Sonimanu              | Wisata Alam dan Sejarah                                         |
| Lea Bauk                                      | Desa Sonimanu              | Wisata Alam dan Sejarah                                         |
| Gua Ngalamon                                  | Desa Lenupetu              | Wisata Alam dan Sejarah                                         |
| Batu Ofak                                     | Desa Sonimanu              | Wisata Alam dan Sejarah                                         |
| Mariam Tumbuk                                 | Kelurahan Olafulihaa       | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Lapan lu Laten (Makam Lapan lu)               | Kelurahan Olafulihaa       | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Rumah Raja Diu                                | Desa Keoen                 | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Bukit Warna Letemasanggolo                    | Desa Lenupetu              | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Pantai Oesosole                               | Desa Faifua                | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Teluk Fei                                     | Desa Mukekuku              | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pantai Bajo                                   | Desa Londalusi             | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pantai Solokaelutu                            | Desa Mukekuku              | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Gunung Lakamola                               | Desa Lakamola              | Wisata Alam dan Wisata Minat Khusus                             |
| Rumah Raja Lenggu                             | Desa Lakamola              | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Rumah Raja Sjioen                             | Desa Faifua                | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Benteng Kerajaan Oepao                        | Desa Faifua                | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Rumah Raja Bilba                              | ...                        | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Situs Bangkai Pesawat Terbang Teluk Fei       | Desa Mukekuku              | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Laut Mati                                     | Desa Daiamam               | Wisata Bahari dan Alam                                          |
| Danau Oendui                                  | Desa Daurendale            | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Mulut Seribu                                  | Desa Daiama                | Wisata Bahari                                                   |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 7.4*

| <b>Nama<br/>Objek Wisata<br/>Tourist Name</b> | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b> | <b>Jenis Daya Tarik<br/>Obyek Wisata<br/>Tourist Attraction</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)                        | (3)                                                             |
| Pantai Kainadi                                | Desa Sotimori              | Wisata Bahari dan Sejarah                                       |
| Pantai Mae'oe                                 | Desa Pukuafu               | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Tanjung Pukuafu                               | Desa Pukuafu               | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Nisita                                        | Desa Daiama                | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Pulau Usu                                     | Desa Tenalai               | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Gua Sarang Burung                             | Desa Daurendale            | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Danau Ledulu                                  | Desa Daiama                | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Rumah Raja Johanis                            | Desa Daurendale            | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Gua Supalea                                   | Desa Bolatena              | Wisata Alam dan Sejarah                                         |
| Makam Raja Landu                              | Desa Sotimori              | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Jangkar Tua                                   | Desa Daiama                | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Meriam Desa Sotimori                          | Desa Sotimori              | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Pantai Bo'a                                   | Desa Bo'a                  | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pantai Nemberala                              | Desa Nemberala             | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Danau Oehela                                  | Desa Sedoen                | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Pantai Tongga                                 | Desa Mboeain               | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Gua Rua Bafa Rua                              | Desa Oenggaut              | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Gua Tara Ndola                                | Desa Bo'a                  | Wisata Alam dan Tirta                                           |
| Gua Tene Oen                                  | Desa Oenggaut              | Wisata Alam dan Tirta                                           |
| Makam Raja Oenale Ajoeb Giri                  | Desa Mboeain               | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Makam Raja Oenale Simon Mesak Giri            | Desa Oenitas               | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Makam Raja Delha J D Ndoen                    | Desa Nemberala             | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

| <b>Nama<br/>Objek Wisata<br/>Tourist Name</b> | <b>Lokasi<br/>Location</b> | <b>Jenis Daya Tarik<br/>Objek Wisata<br/>Tourist Attraction</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                           | (2)                        | (3)                                                             |
| Makam Raja Delha Ebner Ndoen                  | Desa Nemberala             | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Pantai Pulau Ndo'o                            | Desa Ndao Nuse             | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pantai Pulau Ndao                             | Desa Ndao Nuse             | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pantai Nuse                                   | Desa Nuse                  | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Gua Duyung                                    | Desa Anarae                | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Meriam VOC                                    | Desa Anarae                | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Tamana Laut Ndao Nuse                         | Kawasan Perairan Ndao Nuse | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pandai Emas Anarai                            | Desa Anarae                | Pengrajin Perhiasan                                             |
| Tamana Laut Ndao Nuse                         | Kawasan Perairan Ndao Nuse | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pandai Emas Anarai                            | Desa Anarae                | Pengrajin Perhiasan                                             |
| Tamana Laut Ndao Nuse                         | Kawasan Perairan Ndao Nuse | Wisata Bahari                                                   |
| Pandai Emas Anarai                            | Desa Anarae                | Pengrajin Perhiasan                                             |
| Makam Raja Ndao                               | Desa Mbali Lendeiki        | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Benteng Jepang                                | ...                        | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Padang Bunga Janda                            | Desa Nuse                  | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Padang Bunga Duda                             | Desa Nuse                  | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Pantai Lidimu                                 | Desa Ndao Nuse             | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Tapak Batu Kaki Putri                         | Desa Ndao Nuse             | Wisata Sejarah                                                  |
| Danau Lifukuli                                | Desa Nuse                  | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Pasir Timbul                                  | Desa Nuse                  | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Mangrove Litanak                              | Desa Holulai               | Wisata Alam                                                     |
| Gua Oekode                                    | Desa Tolama                | Wisata Alam                                                     |

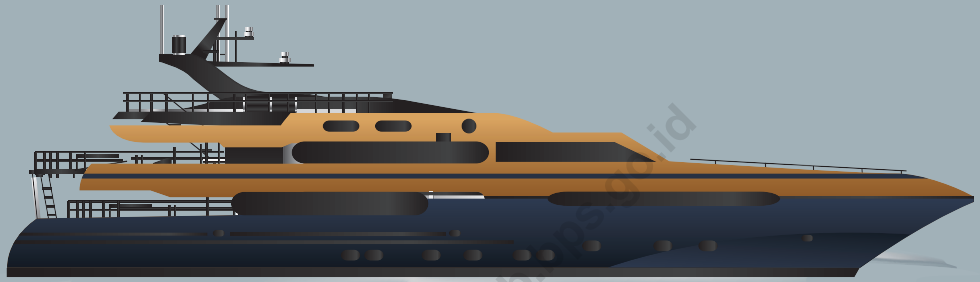
Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Culture and Tourism Service of Rote Ndao Regency*



# Arus Pelayaran di Pelabuhan Pantai baru, 2022

*Activities in Pantai Baru port, 2022*



**Datang**  
*Arrived*

**746**

**Kapal**  
*Ship*

**Barangkat**  
*Departed*

**746**

**111.063**

**Penumpang**  
*Pesanger*

**87.063**

**Bongkar**  
*Unloaded*

**18.857,13**

**Barang**  
*Cargo*  
(Ton)

**Muat**  
*Loaded*

**18.482,70**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:
  - a. Panjang jalan
  - b. Angkutan (darat, laut, udara)
  - c. Pos dan telekomunikasi
2. Data panjang jalan Negara dan jalan provinsi bersumber dari Kementerian Pekerjaan Umum, sedangkan jalan kabupaten/kota bersumber dari Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten/Kota.
3. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
4. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
5. Kantor Pos adalah pemberi pelayanan pengiriman barang, uang, dsb, dari suatu tempat ke tempat yang lain. Pengguna pelayanan biasanya diharuskan menempel perangko yang cukup pada sampul surat, kartu pos, pos wesel, warkat pos, paket dsb. Rumah Pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data on transportations and communications cover:*
  - a. *Length of road*
  - b. *Transportation (land, sea, air)*
  - c. *Post and telecommunication*
2. *Data on the length of state and provincial roads were taken from the Ministry of Public Works, while the regency/city roads data were taken from Regency Public Works Offices.*
3. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicle. They are usually used for transporting peoples and goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*
4. *Ships call is a ship arriving at a port either for docking or berthing.*
5. *Post office is an establishment dealing with the delivery of goods, letters, money, etc from one place to another place. Service users usually put postage stamps on the envelope and postcard or are charged with amount of money in obtaining services such as money order, aerogramme package post, etc. A mailing house has the same function as post office and auxiliary*

pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

*post office. It is usually located in remote areas.*

<https://rotendaokab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Transportasi**

Panjang jalan di kabupaten Rote Ndao tahun 2022 ada 544,54 km. 84,76 persen merupakan jalan yang menjadi wewenang dan tanggung jawab pemerintah kabupaten.

Pada tahun 2022 ada 2.195 mobil di Kabupaten Rote Ndao yang mana 77,59 persen ijin operasioanalnya mobil pribadi.

Selain transportasi darat yang menghubungkan antar wilayah dalam kabupaten ada juga transportasi laut yang menghubungkan pulau-pulau yang berpenghuni dalam kabupaten. Karena merupakan kabupaten kepulauan maka transportasi yang menghubungkan kabupaten Rote Ndao dengan wilayah lain adalah transportasi laut dan udara yang beroperasi setiap hari. Di kabupaten Rote Ndao ada 1 bandara dan 5 pelabuhan laut yaitu Pelabuhan Ba'a, Pantai Baru, Papela, Batutua dan Pelabuhan Ndao. Pada Tahun 2022 pelabuhan yang paling banyak menerima kunjungan dan melayani keberangkatan adalah pelabuhan Pantai Baru.

**Komunikasi**

Pelanggan telepon pada tahun 2020 berjumlah 1.149 dimana 610 merupakan pelanggan dari instansi pemerintah dan sisanya adalah pelanggan rumah tangga/perusahaan swasta.

**Transportation**

*The length of the road in Rote Ndao Regency in 2022 are 544.54 km. 84.76 percent were being authority and responsibility by the governments of Rote ndao regency.*

*In 2022 there being 2.195 cars in Rote Ndao Regency which 77,59 percent are private cars.*

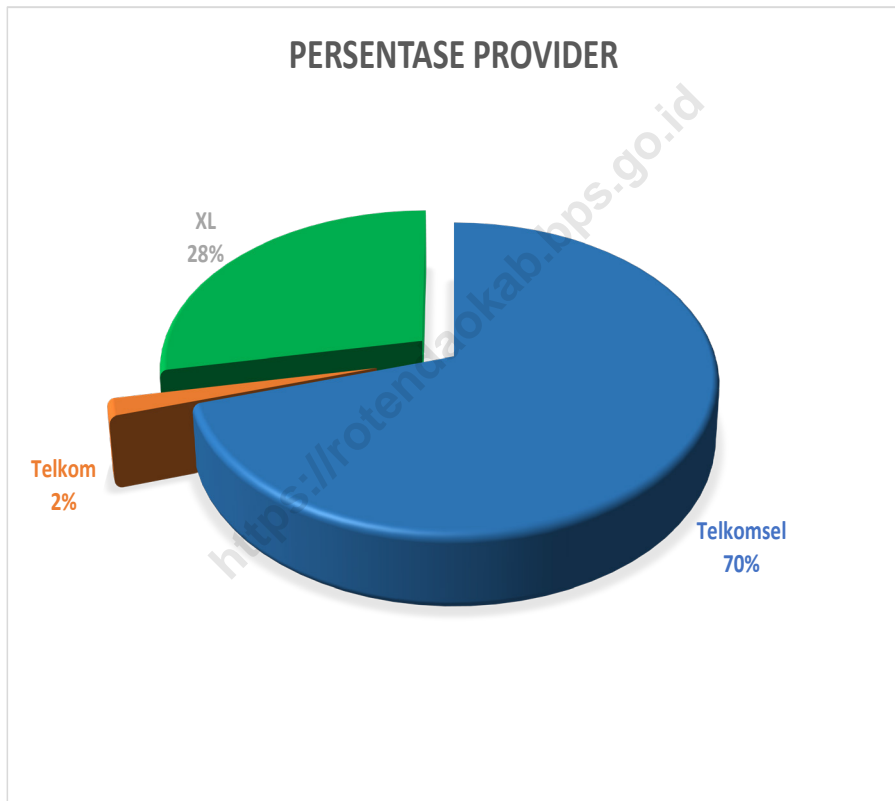
*To connects between regions within the district used land and sea transportation. Air and sea transportation used to connected Rote Ndao regency with other regency and there were 1 airport and 5 seaports that is Ba'a, Pantai Baru, Papela, Batutua and Ndao Port. In 2022, the port that received most visits and served departures was Pantai Batu port.*

**Communication**

*There were 1.149 cable telephone customers 610 customers were corporation and the rest were household customers / private companies.*



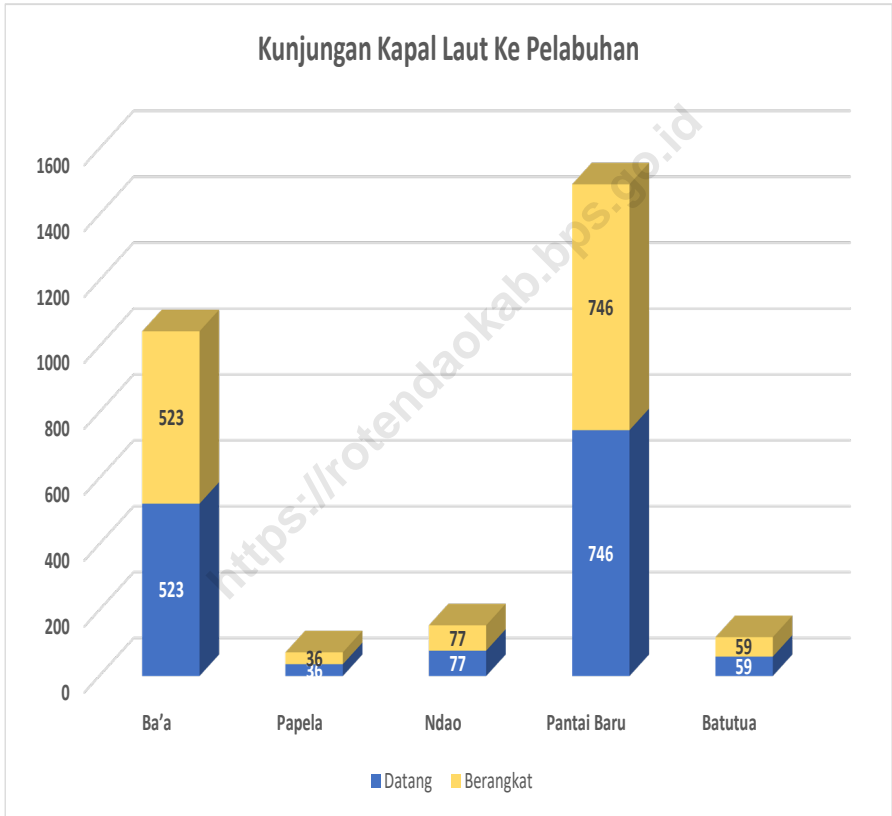
**Gambar 8.1** Jumlah Provider menurut kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao 2022  
**Figures** *Number of Provider in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika, Statistik dan Persandian

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 8.2

**Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal Laut pada Setiap Pelabuhan Laut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Ships Calls in Every Port by Type of Cruise in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**



Sumber/Source : Kantor Pelabuhan Laut Kabupaten Rote Ndao / *Public Works and Spatial Planning Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (km), 2020–2022**  
**Table 8.1.1 Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Rote Ndao Regency (km), 2020–2021**

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br>Level of Government Authority | 2020          | 2021          | 2022          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                              | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Negara <sup>2</sup> /State <sup>2</sup>                          | 56,70         | 56,70         | 56,70         |
| Provinsi/Province                                                | 28,01         | 28,01         | 28,01         |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                           | 459,83        | 459,833       | 459,833       |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                              | <b>544,54</b> | <b>544,54</b> | <b>544,54</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/Excluding toll road

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Public Works and Spatial Planning Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.2

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di  
Kabupaten Rote Ndao (km), 2020–2022**  
*Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Rote Ndao  
Regency (km), 2020–2022*

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | 2020           | 2021           | 2022           |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                                  | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| Aspal/ <i>Paved</i>                                  | 232,095        | 231,691        | 254,656        |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i>                               | 217,368        | 219,297        | 196,332        |
| Tanah/ <i>Soil</i>                                   | 9,820          | 7,240          | 7,240          |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                               | 0,55           | 1,605          | 1,605          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                           | <b>459,833</b> | <b>459,833</b> | <b>459,833</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ Public Works and Spatial Planning Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (km), 2020–2022**  
***Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Rote Ndao Regency (km), 2020–2022***

| <b>Kondisi Jalan</b><br><b><i>Condition of Roads</i></b> | <b>2020</b>    | <b>2021</b>    | <b>2022</b>    |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                                        | 152,675        | 152,675        | 215,116        |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                                  | 21,260         | 21,260         | 24,875         |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                                     | 58,710         | 58,710         | 16,520         |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>                      | 227,188        | 227,188        | 203,322        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>516,533</b> | <b>459,533</b> | <b>459,833</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Public Works and Spatial Planning Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.4** Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (unit), 2022  
**Number of Motor Vehicles by Type of Vehicle in Rote Ndao Regency (Unit), 2022**

| Kondisi Jalan<br><i>Condition of Roads</i> | Tidak Umum<br><i>private vehicle</i><br>(Plat Hitam) | Umum<br><i>public</i><br><i>Transportation</i><br>(Plat Kuning) | Dinas<br><i>Official vehicles</i><br>(Plat Merah) | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                        | (2)                                                  | (3)                                                             | (4)                                               | (5)                    |
| Sedan, Jeep dan Bus                        | 743                                                  | 61                                                              | 131                                               | 935                    |
| Pick Up dan Truk                           | 960                                                  | 217                                                             | 83                                                | 1 260                  |
| Sepeda Motor/Motorcycle                    | 12 648                                               | -                                                               | 1 156                                             | 13 804                 |
| Alat Berat/Besar                           | -                                                    | -                                                               | -                                                 | -                      |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: UPT Pendapatan, Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Wilayah Kabupaten Rote Ndao / UPT Finance Bureau of first stage Secretary of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel 8.1.5** Jumlah Kunjungan Kapal Laut pada Setiap Pelabuhan Laut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Ships Calls in Every Port by Type of Cruise in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*

|    | <b>Pelabuhan Laut<br/>Port</b> | <b>Datang<br/>Arrival</b> | <b>Berangkat<br/>Departure</b> |
|----|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
|    | (1)                            | (2)                       | (3)                            |
| 1. | Ba'a/Ba'a                      | 523                       | 523                            |
| 2. | Papela/Papela                  | 36                        | 36                             |
| 3. | Ndao/Ndao                      | 77                        | 77                             |
| 4. | Pantai Baru/Pantai Baru        | 746                       | 746                            |
| 5. | Batutua/Batutua                | 59                        | 59                             |
|    | <b>Jumlah/Total</b>            | <b>1 441</b>              | <b>1 441</b>                   |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS-Survei SIMOPEL /BPS-SIMOPEL Survei

**Tabel 8.1.6**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Penumpang Kapal Laut pada Setiap Pelabuhan Laut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Ship Passengers in Every Port by Type of Cruise in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

|    | <b>Pelabuhan Laut<br/>Port</b> | <b>Datang<br/>Arrival</b> | <b>Berangkat<br/>Departure</b> |
|----|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
|    | (1)                            | (2)                       | (3)                            |
| 1. | Ba'a/Ba'a                      | 47 542                    | 62 614                         |
| 2. | Papela/Papela                  | 1 890                     | 2 675                          |
| 3. | Ndao/Ndao                      | 524                       | 263                            |
| 4. | Pantai Baru/Pantai Baru        | 111 063                   | 87 063                         |
| 5. | Batutua/Batutua                | 703                       | 779                            |
|    | <b>Jumlah/Total</b>            | <b>161 632</b>            | <b>153 394</b>                 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS-Survei SIMOPEL /BPS-SIMOPEL Survei



**Tabel 8.1.7** Volume Bongkar Muat Barang dan Hewan pada Setiap Pelabuhan Laut di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Volume of Loaded/Unloaded Cargo and Cattle in Rote Ndao Regency by Port, 2022**

| Pelabuhan Laut<br><i>Port</i> | Barang (ton)<br><i>Cargo</i> |                       | Hewan (ekor)<br><i>Cattle</i> |                       |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                               | Bongkar<br><i>Unloaded</i>   | Muat<br><i>Loaded</i> | Bongkar<br><i>Unloaded</i>    | Muat<br><i>Loaded</i> |
| (1)                           | (2)                          | (3)                   | (4)                           | (5)                   |
| 1. Ba'a/Ba'a                  | 20 937,37                    | 427,96                | -                             | 120                   |
| 2. Papela/Papela              | 2 456,67                     | 3,74                  | -                             | -                     |
| 3. Ndao/Ndao                  | 193,86                       | 3,84                  | -                             | -                     |
| 4. Pantai Baru/Pantai Baru    | 18 857,13                    | 18 482,70             | -                             | -                     |
| 5. Batutua/Batutua            | 22 282,29                    | 1 832,81              | -                             | -                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>           | <b>64 727,32</b>             | <b>20 751,02</b>      | <b>-</b>                      | <b>120</b>            |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS-Survei SIMOPEL /BPS-SIMOPEL Survei

**Tabel 8.1.8**  
**Table**

**Banyaknya Perjalanan, Arus Penumpang, Kendaraan dan Barang Melalui Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry pada Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Pantai Baru di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Ferries Trip, Passangers, Vehicles and Cargo by Pantai Baru Port in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Uraian<br><i>Description</i>                   | Lintasan Penyeberangan<br><i>Port</i> |             |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
|                                                | Kupang-Rote                           | Rote-Kupang |
| (1)                                            | (2)                                   | (3)         |
| 1. Perjalanan/ <i>Trip</i>                     | 746                                   | 746         |
| 2. Penumpang/ <i>Passangers (Orang/People)</i> | 111 063                               | 87 063      |
| 3. Kendaraan/ <i>Vehicles</i>                  |                                       |             |
| a. Kendaraan Roda 2/2 <i>wheel</i>             | 26 683                                | 26 001      |
| b. Kendaraan Roda 4/4 <i>wheel</i>             | 3 277                                 | 3 024       |
| c. Kendaraan Roda 6/6 <i>wheel</i>             | 4 709                                 | 4 832       |
| d. Alat Berat/ <i>Heavy Equipment</i>          | 33                                    | 19          |
| 4. Barang/ <i>Cargo (ton)</i>                  | 808,00                                | 856,56      |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS-Survei SIMOPEL /BPS-SIMOPEL Survei

**Tabel 8.1.9** Banyaknya Perjalanan, Arus Penumpang, Kendaraan dan Barang Melalui Angkutan Penyeberangan Ferry pada Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Batutua di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Number of Ferries Trip, Passangers, Vehicles and Cargo by Batutua Port in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Uraian<br>Description                  | Lintasan Penyeberangan<br>Port |             |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
|                                        | Kupang-Rote                    | Rote-Kupang |
| (1)                                    | (2)                            | (3)         |
| 1. Perjalanan/Trip                     | 59                             | 59          |
| 2. Penumpang/Passangers (Orang/People) | 703                            | 779         |
| 3. Kendaraan/Vehicles                  |                                |             |
| a. Kendaraan Roda 2/2 wheel            | 54                             | 43          |
| b. Kendaraan Roda 4/4 wheel            | -                              | -           |
| c. Kendaraan Roda 6/6 wheel            | -                              | -           |
| d. Alat Berat/Heavy Equipment          | -                              | -           |
| 4. Barang/Cargo (ton)                  | 22 277,0                       | 1 828,6     |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS-Survei SIMOPEL /BPS-SIMOPEL Survei

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.10

**Jumlah Kunjungan dan Penumpang Angkutan  
Penyeberangan Ferry yang Naik dan Turun Pada  
Pelabuhan Penyeberangan Pantai Baru di Kabupaten Rote  
Ndao Menurut Bulan, 2022**  
**Number of Ferries Visiting and Ferries' Passengers  
Embarking and Disembarking in Port of Pantai Baru-Rote  
Ndao Regency by Month, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Jumlah Kunjungan<br>Number of Visits | Jumlah Penumpang<br>Number of Passengers |                        |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------|
|                     |                                      | Datang<br>Arrival                        | Berangkat<br>Departure |
| (1)                 | (2)                                  | (3)                                      | (4)                    |
| Januari/January     | 39                                   | 3 290                                    | 3 606                  |
| Februari/February   | 48                                   | 4 053                                    | 4 700                  |
| Maret/March         | 71                                   | 9 216                                    | 8 950                  |
| April/April         | 74                                   | 8 738                                    | 7 181                  |
| Mei/May             | 60                                   | 11 512                                   | 8 903                  |
| Juni/June           | 60                                   | 9 745                                    | 6 970                  |
| Juli/July           | 66                                   | 11 615                                   | 7 938                  |
| Agustus/August      | 42                                   | 9 567                                    | 7 886                  |
| September/September | 72                                   | 9 698                                    | 7 371                  |
| Oktober/October     | 74                                   | 11 840                                   | 8 041                  |
| November/November   | 78                                   | 10 461                                   | 8 527                  |
| Desember/December   | 62                                   | 11 328                                   | 6 990                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b> | <b>746</b>                           | <b>111 063</b>                           | <b>87 063</b>          |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS-Survei SIMOPEL /BPS-SIMOPEL Survei

**Tabel 8.1.11** Banyaknya Pesawat dan Penumpang yang Datang dan Berangkat melalui Pelabuhan Udara Lekunik di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021-2022  
**Number of Arrival and Departure Airplanes via D. C. Saudale Airport in Rote Ndao Regency 2021-2022**

| Uraian<br>Description | 2021              |                       | 2022              |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
|                       | Datang<br>Arrived | Berangkat<br>Departed | Datang<br>Arrived | Berangkat<br>Departed |
| (1)                   | (2)               | (3)                   | (4)               | (5)                   |
| 1. Kunjungan Pesawat  | 463               | 463                   | 294               | 295                   |
| 2. Penumpang          | 12 229            | 12 803                | 9 504             | 10 139                |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS-Survei SIMOPEL /BPS-SIMOPEL Survei

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.12

**Volume Bongkar Muat Bagasi dan Kargo Melalui  
Pelabuhan Udara Lekunik di Kabupaten Rote Ndao,  
2021-2022**  
**Volume of Loaded and Unloaded Airplane Cargoes via  
D. C. Saudale Airport, 2021 -2022**

| Uraian<br>Description | 2021              |                       | 2022              |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
|                       | Datang<br>Arrived | Berangkat<br>Departed | Datang<br>Arrived | Berangkat<br>Departed |
| (1)                   | (2)               | (3)                   | (4)               | (5)                   |
| 1. Bagasi             | 27 668            | 22 649                | 37 723            | 34 128                |
| 2. Kargo              | 18 908            | 7 910                 | 23 057            | 3 882                 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS-Survei SIMOPEL /BPS-SIMOPEL Survei

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2019–2022**  
**Table** 8.2.1 **Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Rote Ndao Regency, 2019–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                                              | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>5</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Rote Ndao / Pos Indonesia of Rote Ndao Branchrt

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.2**Jumlah Surat Pos, Paket Pos, dan Wesel Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Letter Post, Parcel Post and Postal Money Order in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Jenis Pos<br>Post Type                   | Satuan<br>Unit | Dikirim<br>Delivered | Diterima<br>Received |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)            | (3)                  | (4)                  |
| <b>I. Surat Pos/Letter Post</b>          |                |                      |                      |
| <b>a. Dalam Negeri/Domestic</b>          |                |                      |                      |
| • Biasa/Regular                          | Lembar         | 120                  | 200                  |
| • Tercatat/Registered                    | Lembar         | -                    | -                    |
| • Kilat Biasa/Regular Express            | Lembar         | 180                  | 400                  |
| • Kilat Khusus/Special Delivery          | Lembar         | 3 120                | 4 680                |
| • Kilat Tercatat/Registered Express      | Lembar         | -                    | -                    |
| • Faksimile/Faximail                     | Lembar         | -                    | -                    |
| <b>b. Luar Negeri/Foreign</b>            |                |                      |                      |
| • Biasa/Regular                          | Lembar         | -                    | -                    |
| • Tercatat/Registered                    | Lembar         | -                    | -                    |
| <b>II. Paket Pos/Parcel Post</b>         |                |                      |                      |
| a. Dalam Negeri/Domestic                 | Koli           | 150                  | 1 500                |
| b. Luar Negeri/Foreign                   | Kg             | 90                   | 30                   |
| <b>III. Wesel Pos/Postal Money Order</b> |                |                      |                      |
| a. Dikirim/Delivered                     | Juta Rupiah    | 32,162               | -                    |
| b. Dibayar/Paid                          | Juta Rupiah    | 676,396              | -                    |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Janis pos yang dikirm pada tahun 2021<sup>2</sup> Jenis Pos yang diterima tahun 2021

Data tahun 2022 tidak tersedia

Sumber/Source: PT Pos Indonesia Cabang Rote Ndao / Pos Indonesia of Rote Ndao Branchrt



**Tabel** 8.2.3 **Jumlah Pelanggan Telepon menurut Pengguna di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2011-2022**  
**Table** **Number of Telephone Costumers in Rote Ndao Regency, 2011-2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Pelanggan / Costumers    |                   |                 |
|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
|               | Pemerintah<br>Government | Swasta<br>Private | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)           | (2)                      | (3)               | (4)             |
| 2011          | 368                      | 144               | 512             |
| 2012          | 369                      | 144               | 513             |
| 2013          | 378                      | 144               | 522             |
| 2014          | 379                      | 146               | 525             |
| 2015          | 380                      | 148               | 528             |
| 2016          | 383                      | 149               | 532             |
| 2017          | 391                      | 151               | 542             |
| 2018          | 391                      | 162               | 553             |
| 2019          | 520                      | 220               | 740             |
| 2020          | 610                      | 539               | 1 149           |
| 2021          | ...                      | ...               | ...             |
| 2021          | ...                      | ...               | ...             |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: PT Telkom Cabang Rote Ndao / Semi-Privatized Government-Owned Telecommunication Company of Rote Ndao Branch

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.2.4**Jumlah Provider menurut kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao 2022**  
**Number of Provider in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                           | Provider/Provider |          |           |          |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                                                        | Telkomsel         | Telkom   | XL        | Indosat  |
| (1)                                                    | (2)               | (3)      | (4)       | (5)      |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                    | 5                 | -        | -         | -        |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                    | 3                 | -        | 1         | -        |
| 03. Loaholu                                            | 2                 | -        | -         | -        |
| 04. Lobalain                                           | 13                | 1        | 8         | -        |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                        | 4                 | -        | 2         | -        |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                       | 1                 | -        | -         | -        |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                        | 3                 | -        | -         | -        |
| 08. Rote Timur                                         | 4                 | -        | 3         | -        |
| 09. Landu Leko                                         | 1                 | -        | 1         | -        |
| 10. Rote Barat                                         | 3                 | -        | -         | -        |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                          | 1                 | -        | 1         | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao</b><br><b>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>40</b>         | <b>1</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>-</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika, Statistik dan Persandian

**Tabel** 8.2.5 **Jumlah BTS menurut kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao 2022**  
**Table** 8.2.5 **Number of Base Transeiver Station in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District                            | Jumlah BTS<br>Number of Base Transeiver Station |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                              | (2)                                             |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 2                                               |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | -                                               |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | 3                                               |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 2                                               |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | 3                                               |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 3                                               |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 3                                               |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 2                                               |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | 1                                               |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | 1                                               |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | 1                                               |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>21</b>                                       |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi, Informatika, Statistik dan Persandian

## Jumlah Koperasi Aktif 2022

Number of Active Cooperative in Rote Ndao Regency



**203**  
Koperasi  
Cooperative

**92,61%**  
Koperasi Simpan Pinjam  
(Lainya)

**3,45%**  
Koperasi  
Pegawai Republik Indonesia  
(KPRI)

**3,45%**  
Koperasi Unit Desa  
(KUD)

**0,49%**  
Koperasi Karyawan  
(KOPKAR)



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Koperasi adalah usaha yang beranggotakan orang-seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip Koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
2. Data harga yang disajikan meliputi:
  - a. Indeks Harga Konsumen (IHK) dan laju inflasi.
  - b. Rata-rata harga eceran Sembilan Bahan Pokok di beberapa pasar di Kabupaten Rote Ndao.
3. Harga eceran Sembilan bahan makanan pokok diolah dari hasil survey Harga Konsumen BPS di beberapa pasar pada 15 komoditas.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Cooperative is a business entity with the members of people or cooperative corporate bodies with activities are based on the cooperative principles as a form of public economy based on family principle.*
2. *Price statistics cover:*
  - a. *Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation rates.*
  - b. *Retail prices Average of Nine Essential in several traditional market.*
3. *The retail prices of Nine Essential are compiled from the monthly price survey conducted by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in several traditional market for the purpose of this publication, are limited to 15 commodities.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Koperasi**

Koperasi di kabupaten Rote Ndao pada tahun 2022 ada 203 unit, 33,00 persen ada di kecamatan Lobalain. Pada tahun 2022 tidak ada penambahan Koperasi yang berbadan hukum.

**Harga**

Bahan makanan dengan harga yang relatif stabil adalah Daging, sedangkan komoditas yang paling sering mengalami perubahan harga signifikan setiap bulan adalah Bawang Merah dan bawang putih. Harga bawang merah paling tinggi Rp. 35.000,00 pada bulan Mei sampai dengan Oktober sedangkan paling rendah Rp. 20.000,00 pada bulan Desember. Harga bawang putih paling mahal pada bulan Januari, April, Mei dan Juni yaitu Rp. 40.000,00.

**Cooperative**

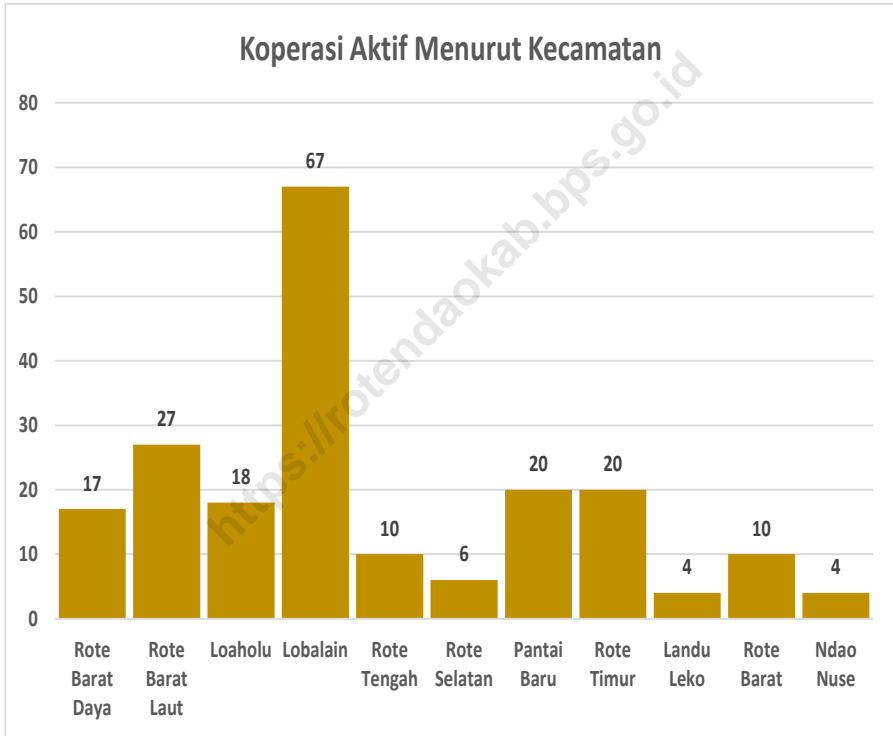
*The number of cooperatives in Rote Ndao Regency in 2022 is 203 units, 33,00 percent were in Lobalain district. In 2022 there will be no additional cooperatives that are legal entities.*

**Price**

*A foodstuff with a relatively stable price was meat, the commodities that frequently experience significant price changes every month were onion and garlic. The highest price of onion was Rp. 35.000,00 from May until October and lowest was Rp. 20,000.00 in Desember. The most expensive price of garlic in January, April, May and June was Rp. 40,000.00.*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 9.1

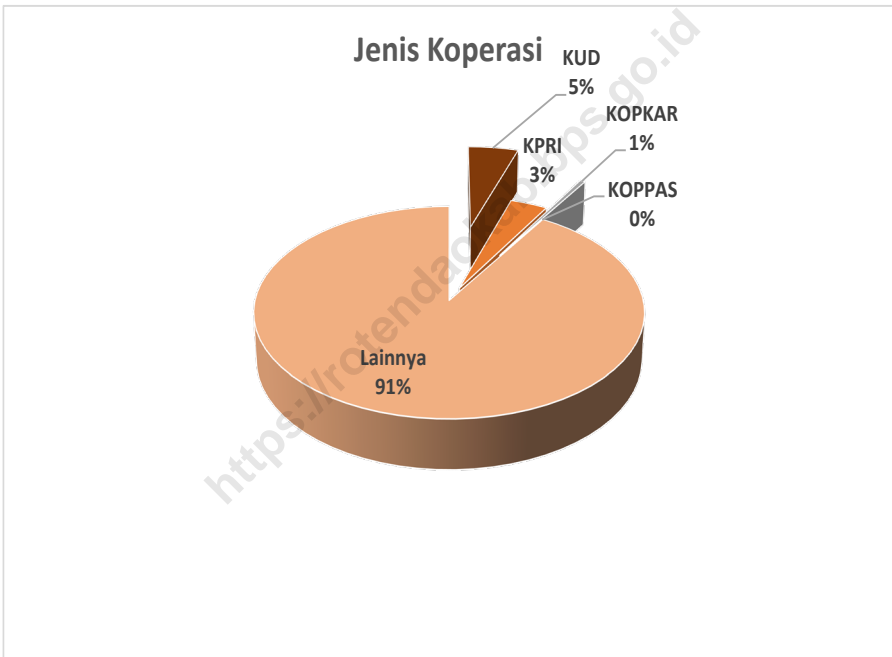
**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan, 2022**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao  
Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency Rote Ndao Regency



**Gambar 9.2** Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Figures** *Kind of Cooperative in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao  
Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency Rote Ndao Regency

## 9.1 KOPERASI COOPERATIVE

**Tabel 9.1.1** Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2019–2022  
*Number of Active Cooperative by District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2019–2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | 2019       | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                                                     | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | 20         | 17         | 17         | 17         |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | 20         | 38         | 27         | 27         |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -          | -          | 18         | 18         |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | 70         | 58         | 67         | 67         |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | 13         | 11         | 10         | 10         |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | 21         | 6          | 6          | 6          |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | 20         | 22         | 20         | 20         |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | 22         | 28         | 20         | 20         |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | 8          | 7          | 4          | 4          |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | 12         | 13         | 10         | 10         |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | 5          | 2          | 4          | 4          |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | <b>211</b> | <b>203</b> | <b>203</b> | <b>203</b> |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao  
Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and District in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                         | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |          |          |          |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                                                  | KUD                                 | KPRI     | KOPKAR   | KOPPAS   | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                                              | (2)                                 | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)              | (7)             |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                              | 2                                   | -        | -        | -        | 16               | 18              |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                              | 1                                   | -        | -        | -        | 34               | 35              |
| 03. Loaholu                                      | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | -                | -               |
| 04. Lobalain                                     | 1                                   | 6        | 1        | -        | 55               | 63              |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                  | -                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 11               | 12              |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                 | 1                                   | -        | -        | -        | 7                | 8               |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                  | 2                                   | -        | -        | -        | 18               | 20              |
| 08. Rote Timur                                   | 3                                   | -        | -        | -        | 21               | 24              |
| 09. Landu Leko                                   | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 4                | 4               |
| 10. Rote Barat                                   | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 16               | 16              |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                    | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 3                | 3               |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/>Rote Ndao Regency</b> | <b>10</b>                           | <b>7</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>185</b>       | <b>203</b>      |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao  
Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency Rote Ndao Regency

## 9.2 HARGA PRICE

**Tabel 9.2** Harga Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (Ribu rupiah), 2022  
*Retail Price of Some Strategic Commodities by Month in Rote Ndao Regency (thousand rupiahs), 2022*

| Jenis Komoditi<br>Commodity | Satuan<br>Unit | Jan  | Feb | Mar  | Apr   | Mei  | Jun |
|-----------------------------|----------------|------|-----|------|-------|------|-----|
| (1)                         | (2)            | (3)  | (4) | (5)  | (6)   | (7)  | (8) |
| Beras Lokal                 | kg             | 9,1  | 10  | 10   | 11,5  | 12,5 | 13  |
| Bawang Merah                | kg             | 25   | 25  | 27,5 | 30    | 35   | 30  |
| Bawang Putih                | kg             | 40   | 35  | 35   | 40    | 40   | 40  |
| Cabe Merah                  | kg             | ...  | ... | ...  | ...   | ...  | ... |
| Cabe Rawit                  | kg             | 40   | 40  | 35   | 35    | 35   | 35  |
| Daging Ayam Ras             | ekor           | 45   | 45  | 45   | 45    | 45   | 45  |
| Daging Babi                 | kg             | 100  | 100 | 100  | 100   | 100  | 100 |
| Daging Sapi                 | kg             | 100  | 100 | 100  | 100   | 100  | 100 |
| Telur Ayam Ras              | kg             | 36,5 | 39  | 35,5 | 34,25 | 33   | 33  |
| Ikan                        | kg             | 45   | 45  | 45   | 45    | 45   | 45  |
| Susu Bubuk                  | sachet         | 3,5  | 3,5 | 3,5  | 3,5   | 3,5  | 3,5 |
| Susu kental Manis           | Kaleng         | 12   | 12  | 12   | 11,5  | 11   | 11  |
| Gula Pasir                  | kg             | 18   | 17  | 16   | 17    | 17   | 17  |
| Garam                       | kg             | 3    | 3   | 3    | 3     | 3    | 3   |
| Minyak Goreng               | liter          | 22   | 21  | 22   | 25    | 26   | 26  |
| Sabun Mandi                 | buah           | 3,5  | 3,5 | 3,5  | 3,5   | 3,5  | 3,5 |
| Sabun Cuci                  | kg             | 18   | 18  | 20   | 20    | 20   | 20  |
| Minyak Tanah                | liter          | 8    | 8   | 8    | 7,5   | 7,5  | 7,5 |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.2*

| Jenis Komoditi<br><i>Commodity</i> | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | Jul | Ags | Sep  | Okt  | Nov  | Des  |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                | (2)                   | (3) | (4) | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  | (8)  |
| Beras                              | kg                    | 13  | 13  | 13   | 13   | 13   | 13   |
| Bawang Merah                       | kg                    | 27  | 30  | 27   | 24   | 22   | 20   |
| Bawang Putih                       | kg                    | 35  | 35  | 35   | 35   | 33   | 30   |
| Cabe Merah                         | kg                    | ... | ... | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Cabe Rawit                         | kg                    | 32  | 35  | 40   | 40   | 45   | 40   |
| Daging Ayam Ras                    | ekor                  | 45  | 45  | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   |
| Daging Babi                        | kg                    | 100 | 100 | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  |
| Daging Sapi                        | kg                    | 100 | 100 | 100  | 100  | 100  | 100  |
| Telur Ayam Ras                     | butir                 | 33  | 33  | 32,5 | 32,5 | 32,5 | 32,5 |
| Ikan                               | kg                    | 45  | 45  | 45   | 45   | 45   | 45   |
| Susu Bubuk                         | sachet                | 3,5 | 3,5 | 3,5  | 3,5  | 3,5  | 3,5  |
| Susu kental Manis                  | Kaleng                | 11  | 11  | 11   | 11   | 11   | 11   |
| Gula Pasir                         | kg                    | 17  | 17  | 17   | 17   | 17   | 17   |
| Garam                              | kg                    | 3   | 3   | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    |
| Minyak Goreng                      | liter                 | 26  | 26  | 26   | 26   | 26   | 26   |
| Sabun Mandi                        | buah                  | 3,5 | 3,5 | 3,5  | 3,5  | 3,5  | 3,5  |
| Sabun Cuci                         | kg                    | 20  | 20  | 20   | 20   | 20   | 20   |
| Minyak Tanah                       | liter                 | 7   | 7   | 7    | 8    | 8    | 8    |

Sumber/*Source* : BPS Kabupaten Rote Ndao/ *Statistics of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Makanan Rp 337.410**

*Food*



**Rata-rata Pengeluaran**

**Perkapita Perbulan** di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022

**Rp. 636.817**

*Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita in Rote Ndao regency*



**Bukan Makanan**

*Non Food*

**Rp 299.407**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) BPS tahun 2019-2021, yang mencakup semua provinsi di Indonesia.
2. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas panel dibagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
3. Konsumsi/pengeluaran makanan dirinci menjadi 215 komoditi, masing-masing dikumpulkan data kuantitas dan nilainya.
4. Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya..

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2021 National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas), which covers all provinces in Indonesia.*
2. *The data of consumption/expenditure collected in Susenas Panel are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption.*
3. *Consumption/expenditure on food covers 215 commodities, both quantity data and values are collected.*
4. *For consumption of non-food, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*



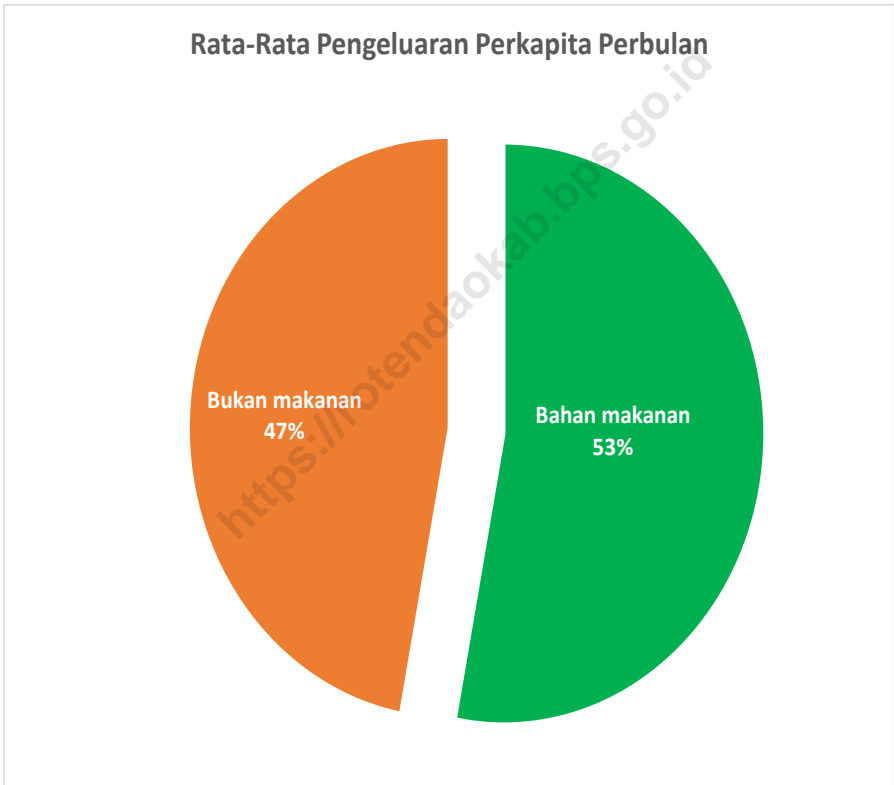
**ULASAN**

Rata-rata pengeluaran yang diukur BPS melalui susenas (Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional) adalah pengeluaran bahan makanan dan non makanan. Pada tahun 2022 pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita per bulan untuk kelompok makanan adalah Rp 337.410. Dari kelompok makanan, pengeluaran terbesar berturut-turut adalah padi-padian dengan nilai Rp 79.218, lkan dengan nilai Rp 48.391, dan sayur-sayuran dengan nilai Rp 46.065. Pengeluaran rata-rata perkapita per bulan bukan makanan adalah Rp 299.407, dengan pengeluaran terbesar adalah untuk perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga dengan nilai Rp166.807.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Average expenditure as measured by BPS through the Susenas is expenditure on food and non-food items. In 2022 the average expenditure per capita per month for the food group is IDR 337.410. From the food group, the largest expenditures were grains with a value of Rp. 79.218, fish with a value of Rp. 48.391, and vegetables with a value of Rp. 46.065. The average monthly non-food expenditure per capita is IDR 299.407, with the largest expenditure on housing and household facilities with a value of IDR 166.807.*

**Gambar** 10.1 **Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel** 10.1 **Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group                                    | 2021           | 2022           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1)                                                                   | (2)            | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>                                                   |                |                |
| Padi-padian/Cereals                                                   | 109 700        | 79 218         |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers                                                    | 1 689          | 589            |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 56 279         | 48 391         |
| Daging/Meat                                                           | 23 855         | 11 645         |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk                                          | 19 692         | 14 552         |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables                                              | 46 065         | 35 362         |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes                                               | 7 576          | 3 360          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits                                                    | 6 104          | 5 167          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 12 776         | 12 921         |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs                                         | 27 040         | 20 570         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices                                                  | 6 866          | 5 023          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 5 490          | 5 096          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 38 349         | 55 368         |
| Rokok/Cigarettes                                                      | 38 402         | 40 147         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>399 882</b> | <b>337 410</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>                                         |                |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 194 366        | 166 807        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 64 640         | 63 376         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 14 234         | 15 433         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 40 012         | 25 072         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 21 508         | 28 153         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 12 103         | 566            |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>346 863</b> | <b>299 407</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                   | <b>746 745</b> | <b>636 817</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Rote Ndao Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b>   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                           | (2)          | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>                                                           |              |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                                   | 14,69        | 12,44         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                                    | 0,23         | 0,09          |
| lkan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 7,54         | 7,60          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>                                                           | 3,19         | 1,83          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>                                          | 2,64         | 2,29          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                              | 6,17         | 5,55          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                                               | 1,01         | 0,53          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                                    | 0,82         | 0,81          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 1,71         | 2,03          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>                                         | 3,62         | 3,23          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                                  | 0,92         | 0,79          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 0,74         | 0,80          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 5,14         | 8,69          |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>                                                      | 5,14         | 6,30          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                              | <b>53,55</b> | <b>52,98</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>                                                 |              |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 26,03        | 26,19         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 8,66         | 9,95          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 1,91         | 2,42          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 5,36         | 3,94          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 2,88         | 4,42          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1,62         | 0,09          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>46,45</b> | <b>47,02</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                           | <b>100</b>   | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Spending Group</b><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk</b><br><b>Percentage of Population</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                                 | (2)                                                           |
| < 150 000                                                           | ...                                                           |
| 150 000–199 999                                                     | ...                                                           |
| 200 000–299 999                                                     | ...                                                           |
| 300 000–499 999                                                     | ...                                                           |
| 500 000–749 999                                                     | ...                                                           |
| 750 000–999 999                                                     | ...                                                           |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999                                                 | ...                                                           |
| > 1 500 000                                                         | ...                                                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                 | ...                                                           |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**BAB**  
Chapter  
**7**

# PERDAGANGAN

## TRADE

**Jumlah Pasar, 2022**

Number of markets

**1** Pasar Umum  
atau Harian

**31** Pasar Rakyat  
atau Mingguan



**Pasar Terbayak**  
Most Markets

**Kecamatan Rote Barat Daya**

**5** Unit  
Unit



**Pasar Terbayak**  
Most Markets

**Kecamatan Pantai Baru**

**5** Unit  
Unit





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Perdagangan atau perniagaan adalah kegiatan tukar menukar barang atau jasa atau keduanya yang berdasarkan kesepakatan bersama bukan pemaksaan. Pada masa awal sebelum uang ditemukan, tukar menukar barang dinamakan barter yaitu menukar barang dengan barang. Pada masa modern perdagangan dilakukan dengan penukaran uang. Setiap barang dinilai dengan sejumlah uang. Pembeli akan menukar barang atau jasa dengan sejumlah uang yang diinginkan penjual. Dalam perdagangan ada orang yang membuat yang disebut produsen. Kegiatannya bernama produksi. Jadi, produksi adalah kegiatan membuat suatu barang. Ada juga yang disebut distribusi. Distribusi adalah kegiatan mengantar barang dari produsen ke konsumen. Konsumen adalah orang yang membeli barang. Konsumsi adalah kegiatan menggunakan barang dari hasil produksi.
  2. Pedagang Besar adalah sebuah unit usaha yang membeli dan menjual kembali barang-barang kepada pengecer dan pedagang besar lain.
  3. Pedagang Sedang adalah sebuah unit usaha yang membeli dan menjual kembali barang-barang kepada pengecer dan konsumena
1. *Trade or commerce is the activity of exchanging goods or services or both based on mutual agreement, not coercion. In the early days before money was discovered, the exchange of goods was called bartering, namely the exchange of goods for goods. In modern times trading is carried out by exchanging money. Each item is valued by a certain amount of money. The buyer will exchange the goods or services for the amount the seller wants. In commerce there are people who make what are called producers. The activity is called production. So, production is the activity of making an item. There is also something called distribution. Distribution is the activity of delivering goods from producers to consumers. Consumers are people who buy goods. Consumption is the activity of using goods from production.*
  2. *Lorem ipsum dolor sit amet, buy and resell goods to retailers and other big traders.*
  3. *Medium Traders is a business unit that buy and resell goods to retailers and end customers.*



- akhir.
4. Pedagang kecil adalah pedagang yang kegiatannya berkaitan dengan penjualan barang dan jasa secara langsung pada konsumen akhir untuk kepentingan konsumsi pribadi atau nonbisnis dalam volume eceran/satuan.
  5. Pasar Tradisional adalah pasar yang pelaksanaannya bersifat tradisional tempat bertemunya penjual pembeli, terjadinya kesepakatan harga dan terjadinya transaksi setelah melalui proses tawar-menawar harga.
4. *Small Traders are traders whose activities are related to the sale of goods and services directly to the end consumers for personal consumption or non-business interests in retail volume/unit.*
  5. *Traditional market is a market that implementation traditional meeting place for sellers buyers, the price agreement and the transactions after the process of haggling over the price.*

**ULASAN**

Pada tahun 202 ada 10 PT dan 47 CV dan 203 Koperasi aktif yang berbadan hukum dan terdaftar di Dinas Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Rote Ndao.

Pasar sebagai area tempat jual beli barang dengan jumlah penjual lebih dari satu. Di Kabupaten Rote Ndao ada 32 Pasar, 2 Pasar Harian semua ada di kecamatan Lobalain dan sebagian besar adalah pasar mingguan baik yang beroperasi 1 maupun dua kali dalam seminggu. Dari 32 Pasar ini ada 4 Pasar yang sementara tidak aktif yaitu Pasar Lalukoen, Lekona, Oendule dan Dhao Paroa.

Jumlah pangan beras yang didistribusikan kemasyarakat oleh Badan Badan Urusan Logistik (Bulog) Kabupaten Rote Ndao pada tahun 2022 paling banyak berasal dari beras impor dari kabupaten lain dalam negeri yaitu 85,01 Persen. Persediaan Beras di Bolug pada tahun 2022 sebanyak 627.618,010 Kg yang mana 83,58 Persen disalurkan untuk kebutuhan pangan lokal dan sisanya dijadikan stok untuk tahun 2023.

**DESCRIPTION**

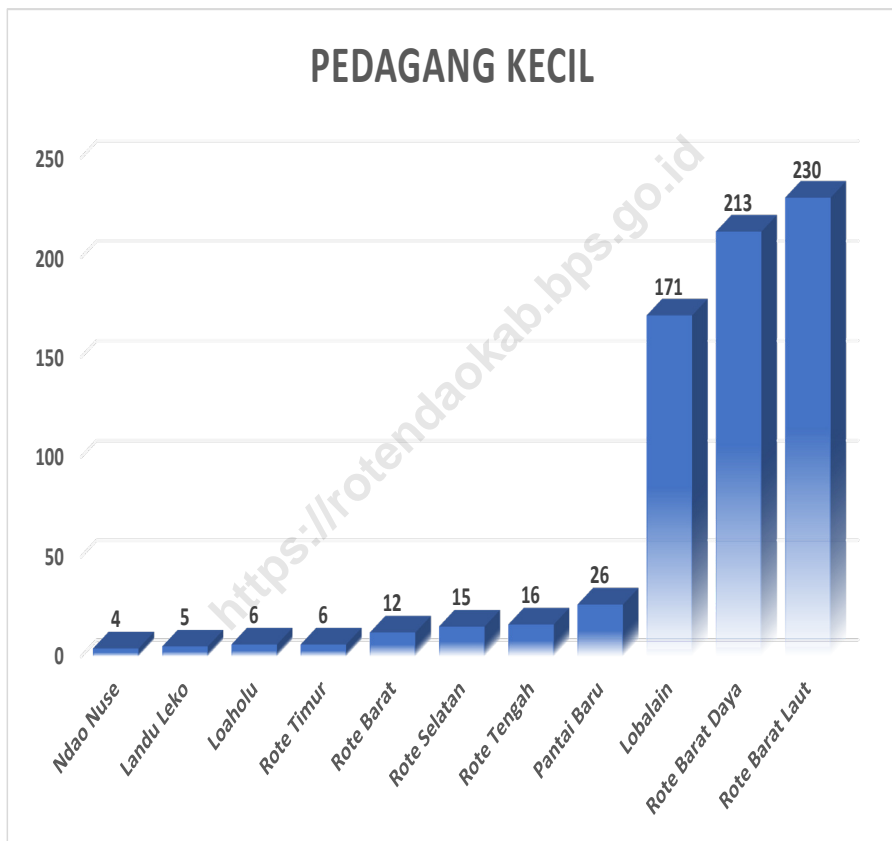
*There were 10 PT and 47 CV and 203 Cooperatives that were incorporated and registered in Investment and One-Stop Integrated Services Service of Rote Ndao Regency Rote Ndao Regency.*

*Market as an area for buying an selling goods with more than one seller. There are 30 Markets, 2 Daily Markets are all in Lobalain district and most are weekly markets, which operate 1 or twice a week. From 30 markets there are 2 markets which were inactive, that are Lekona and Oendule Market.*

*The number of rice was distributed to the public by the Logistics Affairs Agency (Bulog) of Rote Ndao Regency in 2022 mostly comes from imported from other regencies in Indonesia, it was 93,72 percent. Rice supplies in 2022 were 627.618,010 Kg which of 83,58 percent is distributed for local food needs and leftover is used as stock for next year.*

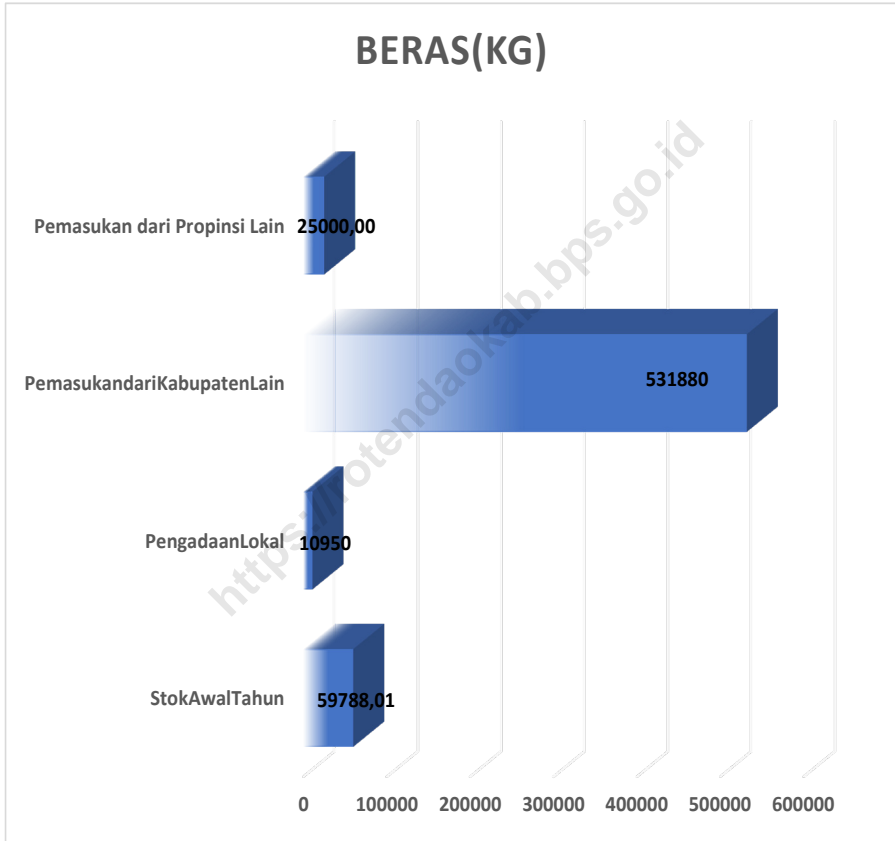
**Gambar**  
**Figures** 11.1

**Jumlah Pedagang Kecil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Small Traders by District and Scale in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao /  
Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency

**Gambar 11.2** Sumber Persediaan Beras di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Figures** Sources of Rice Supply in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022



Sumber/Source : Perum Bulog Kabupaten Rote Ndao / Perum Bulog of Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di  
Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2020-2022**  
**Number of Establishments by Trade Scale in Rote Ndao  
Regency, 2020-2022**

| <b>Perusahaan Berbadan Hukum</b><br><b>Establishments by trade Scale</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                                      | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| PT                                                                       | 26          | ...         | 10          |
| CV/Firma                                                                 | 48          | ...         | 47          |
| Koperasi                                                                 | 223         | 203         | 203         |
| Perorangan                                                               | 18          | ...         | 505         |
| Lainnya                                                                  | 1           | ...         | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                      | <b>414</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>552</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kabupaten Rote Ndao /  
Investment and One-Stop Integrated Services of Rote Ndao Regency Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel 11.2** Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022  
**Number of Traders by District and Scale in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i>                            | Pedagang Besar<br><i>Big Traders</i> | Pedagang Menengah<br><i>Medium Traders</i> | Pedagang Kecil<br><i>Small Traders</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| (1)                                                     | (2)                                  | (3)                                        | (4)                                    |
| 01. Rote Barat Daya                                     | -                                    | -                                          | 213                                    |
| 02. Rote Barat Laut                                     | -                                    | -                                          | 230                                    |
| 03. Loaholu                                             | -                                    | -                                          | 6                                      |
| 04. Lobalain                                            | -                                    | -                                          | 171                                    |
| 05. Rote Tengah                                         | -                                    | -                                          | 16                                     |
| 06. Rote Selatan                                        | -                                    | -                                          | 15                                     |
| 07. Pantai Baru                                         | -                                    | -                                          | 26                                     |
| 08. Rote Timur                                          | -                                    | -                                          | 6                                      |
| 09. Landu Leko                                          | -                                    | -                                          | 5                                      |
| 10. Rote Barat                                          | -                                    | -                                          | 12                                     |
| 11. Ndao Nuse                                           | -                                    | -                                          | 4                                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Rote Ndao<br/><i>Rote Ndao Regency</i></b> | -                                    | -                                          | <b>704</b>                             |

Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao /  
*Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.3**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2019–2022**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Rote Ndao  
Regency, 2019–2022**

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                                  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pasar Umum                                                           | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Pasar Desa                                                           | 30          | 31          | 31          | 31          |
| Toko                                                                 | 30          | 36          | ...         | ...         |
| Kios                                                                 | 228         | 316         | ...         | ...         |
| Warung                                                               | -           | -           | ...         | ...         |
| Rumah Makan/Restoran                                                 | -           | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                                  | <b>289</b>  | <b>384</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao /  
Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency Rote Ndao Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 11.4****Penyaluran Komoditas Penting di Kabupaten Rote Ndao  
(Kg), 2019-2022**  
**Number of Establishments by Business Sector in Rote Ndao  
Regency, 2019-2022**

| Uraian<br>Description            | Beras<br>Rice |             |            |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|------------|
|                                  | 2020          | 2021        | 2022       |
| (1)                              | (2)           | (3)         | (4)        |
| 1. Stok Awal Tahun               | 77 000        | 97 751,21   | 59 788,01  |
| 2. Pengadaan Lokal               | 10 000        | 2 750       | 10 950     |
| 3. Pemasukan dari Kabupaten Lain | -             | 1 500 000   | 531 880    |
| 4. Pemasukan dari Propinsi Lain  | 97 751,21     | -           | 25 000     |
| 5. Impor dari Luar Negeri        | -             | -           | -          |
| 6. Persediaan                    | 287 701,81    | -           | -          |
| 7. Penyaluran Lokal              | 30 070,569    | 1 537 963,2 | 524 562,70 |
| 8. Penyaluran ke Kabupaten Lain  | -             | -           | -          |
| 9. Penyaluran ke Propinsi Lain   | -             | -           | -          |
| 10. Ekspor ke Luar Negeri        | -             | -           | -          |
| 11. Stok Akhir Tahun             | 97 751,21     | 59 788,01   | 103 056,08 |

Sumber/Source : Perum Bulog Kabupaten Rote Ndao / Perum Bulog of Rote Ndao Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.5**Jumlah Pasar Tradisional, Nama Pasar dan Jenis Pasar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Number of Traditional Markets, Name and Market Type of Market by Districts in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>District | Jumlah Pasar<br>Number of Traditional<br>Markets | Nama Pasar<br>Name of<br>Traditional Markets | Jenis Pasar<br>Kind of Traditional<br>Markets |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 010. Rote Barat Daya  | 5                                                | 1. Mbokak                                    | Mingguan                                      |
|                       |                                                  | 2. Tudameda                                  | Mingguan                                      |
|                       |                                                  | 3. Lalukoen                                  | -                                             |
|                       |                                                  | 4. Oeseli                                    | Mingguan                                      |
|                       |                                                  | 5. Sakubatun                                 | Mingguan                                      |
| 020. Rote Barat Laut  | 2                                                | 1. Busalangga                                | Mingguan                                      |
|                       |                                                  | 2. Moal                                      | Mingguan                                      |
| 021. Loaholu          | 2                                                | 1. Oelua                                     | Mingguan                                      |
|                       |                                                  | 2. Boni                                      | Mingguan                                      |
| 030. Lobalain         | 4                                                | 1. Tuturkalain                               | Harian                                        |
|                       |                                                  | 2. Metina                                    | Harian                                        |
|                       |                                                  | 3. Holoama                                   | Mingguan                                      |
|                       |                                                  | 4. Kuli                                      | Mingguan                                      |
| 040. Rote Tengah      | 2                                                | 1. Nggodimeda                                | Mingguan                                      |
|                       |                                                  | 2. Oendule                                   | -                                             |
| 041. Rote Selatan     | 2                                                | 1. Oele                                      | Mingguan                                      |
|                       |                                                  | 2. Seda                                      | Mingguan                                      |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ Continue to next page.....

| Kecamatan<br><i>District</i> | Jumlah Pasar<br><i>Number of Traditional<br/>Markets</i> | Nama Pasar <i>Name of<br/>Traditional Markets</i> | Jenis Pasar<br><i>Kind of Traditional<br/>Markets</i> |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| 050. Pantai Baru             | 5                                                        | 1. Olafuliha'a                                    | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 2. Batulilok                                      | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 3. Sonimanu                                       | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 4. Oeledo                                         | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 5. Lekona                                         | -                                                     |
| 060. Rote Timur              | 4                                                        | 1. Lalao                                          | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 2. Oesuti                                         | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 3. Batefalu                                       | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 4. Papela                                         | Mingguan                                              |
| 061. Landu Leko              | 3                                                        | 1. Daiama                                         | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 2. Sotimori                                       | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 3. Lifleo                                         | Mingguan                                              |
| 070. Rote Barat              | 2                                                        | 1. Oenitas                                        | Mingguan                                              |
|                              |                                                          | 2. Sedeoen                                        | Mingguan                                              |
| 071. Ndao Nuse               | 1                                                        | 1. Dhaoparoha                                     | -                                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>          | <b>32</b>                                                |                                                   |                                                       |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah, Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Rote Ndao /  
*Cooperative, Micro small and Medium Enterprises, Industry and Trade Service of Rote Ndao Regency Rote Ndao Regency*



**PDRB** Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
**Rote Ndao** Atas dasar harga berlaku, 2022  
*Rote Ndao GRDP current market*

**Rp. 3.517,71**  
Miliar  
Billion

### 3 Lapangan Usaha Penyumbang Terbesar PDRB Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022\*\*

Top 3 contributors of Rote Ndao Regency GRDP 2022\*\*

**49,60 %**

**Pertanian**

*Agriculture*

**12,11 %**

**Jasa Pendidikan**

*Education*

**11,94 %**

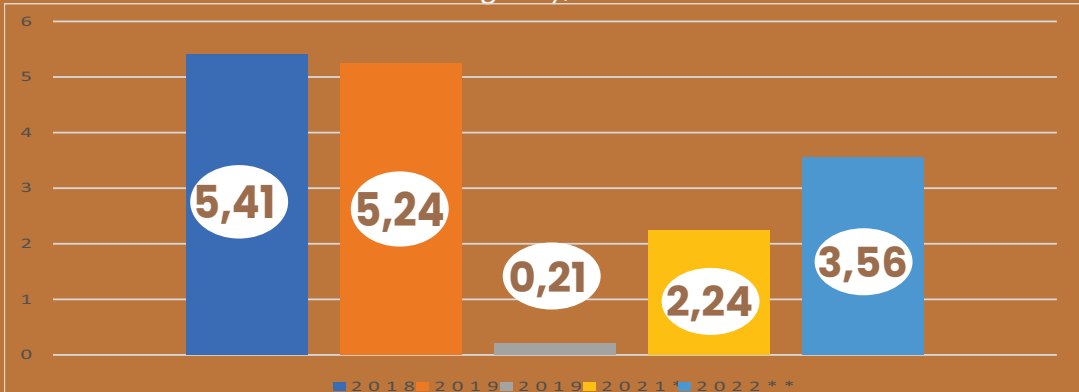
**Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib**

*Public administration and defense; compulsory social security*



### Pertumbuhan Ekonomi Kabupaten Rote Ndao 2018-2022

*Economic Growth of Rote Ndao regency, 2018-2021*



Sumber : BPS, Berbagai Sensus, Survei dan Sumber lain

Source : BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey and other source



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan output (nilai tambah) pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan yaitu sektoral dan penggunaan. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (sektoral) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya.
  2. Penyajian PDRB menurut sektor dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup sektor Pertanian; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Listrik, Gas dan Air Bersih; Konstruksi; Perdagangan, Restoran dan Hotel; Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi; Lembaga Keuangan; dan Jasa-jasa.
  3. PDRB menurut penggunaan dirinci menurut komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga (termasuk lembaga nirlaba), pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor dan impor.
  4. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan
1. *The basic measure of output arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Regional Product (GDRP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output.*
  2. *GDRP by sector is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity, Gas and Water Supply; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotels; Transport and Communication; Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services; and other Services.*
  3. *GRDP by type of expenditures is classified into: Private consumption expenditure (household and non-profit institution); Government consumption expenditure; Gross fixed capital formation; Changes in inventories; Exports and Imports.*
  4. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective*

jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu maupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup pembelian untuk makanan dan bukan makanan (barang dan jasa) di dalam negeri maupun di luar negeri. Termasuk pula di sini pengeluaran lembaga nir laba yang tujuan usahanya adalah untuk melayani keperluan rumah tangga.

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah mencakup pengeluaran pemerintah untuk belanja pegawai, penyusutan maupun belanja barang (termasuk biaya perjalanan, pemeliharaan dan pengeluaran rutin lainnya), baik yang dilakukan oleh pemerintah pusat maupun pemerintah daerah.
6. Pembentukan modal tetap bruto mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer tidak dicakup disini tetapi digolongkan sebagai

*needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and non-food (goods and services) expenditures that may take place in domestic or abroad. Expenditure here include expenditures of Non-profit institutions serving households.*

5. *Government consumption expenditures for the compensation of employees, capital consumption (depreciation) and intermediate consumption (including travel allowance, maintenance cost, and other routine expenditures) spent by either central or local government.*
6. *Gross fixed capital formation consists of resident producers acquisitions, less disposals, of fixed assets during a given period plus certain addition to the value of non-produced assets done by the productive activity of producer or institutional units. Fixed assets are tangible and intangible assets production that are used by themselves and repeatedly, or continuously in process of production for more than one year. The expenditure for military purposes are classified as government expenditure not as capital formation.*

pengeluaran pemerintah.

7. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (non residen). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor dan impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut).
  8. PDRB maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu. Dalam publikasi di sini digunakan harga tahun 2010 sebagai dasar penilaian.
  9. Laju pertumbuhan PDRB diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan per-
7. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and nonresidents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers).*
  8. *GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
  9. *Growth rate of GRDP is derived from GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of BRDP year n with the value of GRDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GRDP explains the income growth during the given period.*



kembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

10. Produk Regional Bruto (PRB) adalah PDRB ditambah dengan pendapatan faktor neto dari luar negeri. Pendapatan faktor neto merupakan pendapatan faktor produksi yang diterima dikurangi dengan pendapatan yang dibayarkan dari/ke luar negeri oleh residen dan non-residen. Pendapatan factor produksi meliputi upah dan gaji, deviden, bunga modal, royalty maupun pendapatan atas factor kepemilikan lainnya.
  11. Produk Regional Neto adalah PDRB dikurangi dengan penyusutan atas ausnya nilai barang modal tetap yang digunakan dalam proses produksi selama satu tahun. Disebut juga sebagai Produk Regional Neto atas dasar harga pasar.
  12. Produk Regional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor adalah Produk Regional Neto atas dasar harga pasar dikurangi dengan pajak tidak langsung neto (pajak tidak langsung dikurangi subsidi). Dengan istilah lain disebut sebagai Pendapatan Regional, yang menggambarkan pendapatan yang benar-benar diterima oleh penduduk Rote Ndao.
  13. Pendapatan Regional per kapita adalah pendapatan regional atau pendapatan regional neto atas
10. *Gross Regional Product is gross regional product plus net factor income from aboard. Net factor income is received minus paid incomes due the ownership of production factor from or to non-residents. This income could be in the form of compensation of employees, dividend, capital interests, royalties and income from other properties factors.*
  11. *Net Regional Product is gross regional product minus the depreciation of fixed capital goods utilited in the process of production in one year. It is also called Net Regional Product at market prices.*
  12. *Net Regional Product at factor costs equals to net regional product at market prices minus net indirect taxes (indirect taxes less subsidies). It is also known as regional income that describes income actually received by NTT residents.*
  13. *Per capital regional income is regional income or net regional product at factor costs divided by*

dasar biaya factor dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.

*mid-year population.*

<https://rotendaokab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION****Produk Domestik Regional Bruto**

Sumbangan terbesar untuk Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) menurut Lapangan Usaha atas dasar harga berlaku (ADHB) Kabupaten Rote Ndao tahun 2022 masih berasal dari sektor Pertanian, Kehutanan dan Perikanan yaitu sebesar 49,60 persen. Berikutnya adalah sektor jasa pendidikan sebesar 12,11 persen, dan yang ketiga adalah sektor Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib dengan sumbangan sebesar 11,94 persen.

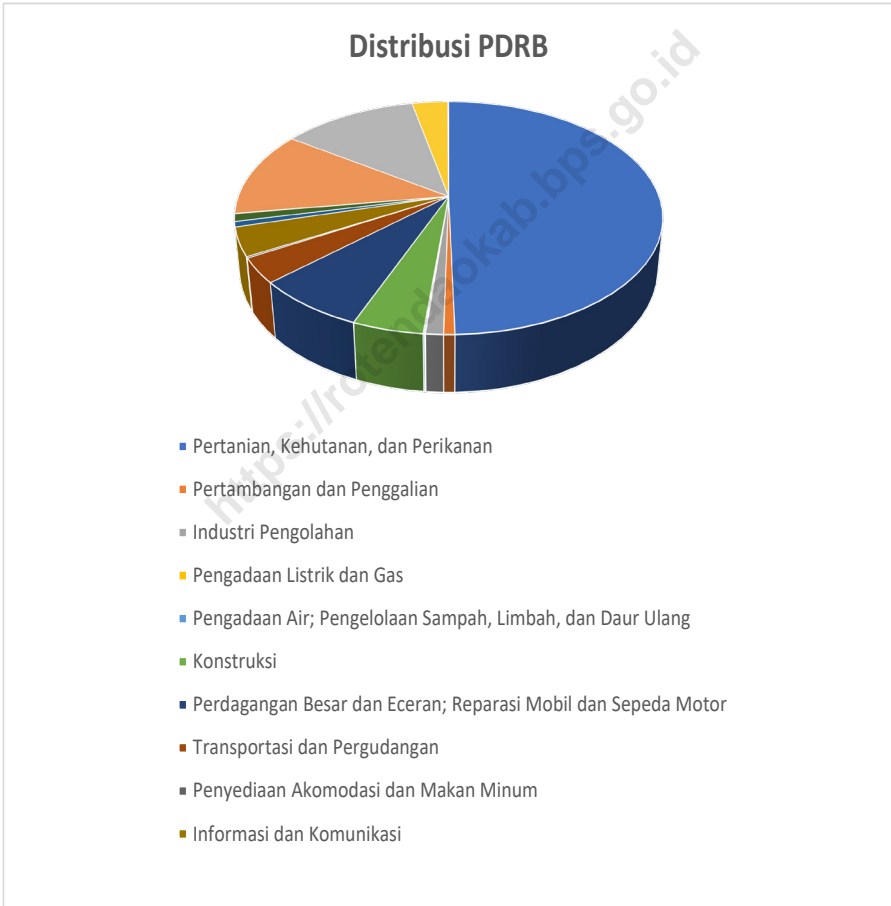
PDRB menurut Lapangan Usaha atas dasar harga konstan 2010 (ADHK), perekonomian Kabupaten Rote Ndao pada tahun 2022 mengalami pertumbuhan sebesar 1,32 persen, mengalami kenaikan yang signifikan dibandingkan dengan tahun 2021 yang hanya 2,24 persen sebagai akibat dari pandemi covid-19. Seiring dengan berkurangnya pandemi Covid-19 pada tahun 2022 semua sektor mengalami pertumbuhan positif.

**Gross Regional Domestic Product**

*The biggest contribution for Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) by Industry at Current Prices of Rote in 2022 was agriculture, forestry and fishing sector 49,60 percent. It was followed by Education 12,11 percent and third it was public administration and defense; compulsory social security sector 11,94 percent.*

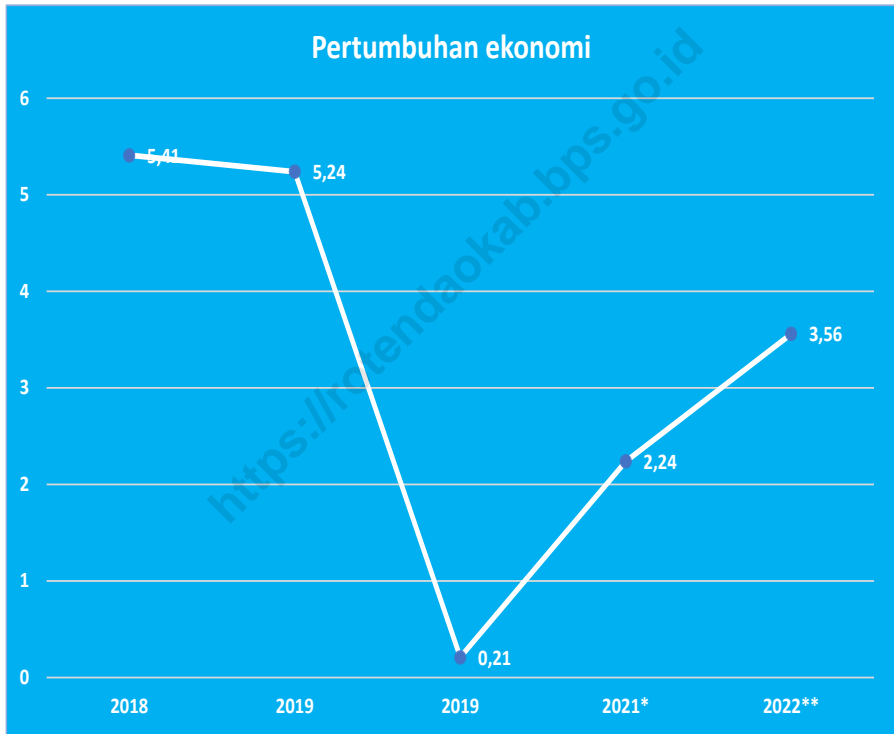
*At constant 2010 price, the economy of Rote in 2022 was 1,32 percent, increased significantly from 2021 2,24 percent) caused by covid-19 pandemi. Along with the reduced Covid-19 pandemic in 2022 all sectors experience positive growth.*

**Gambar 12.1** **Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2022**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency, 2022**



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Gambar** 12.2 **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Figures** **Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices in Rote Ndao Regency (percent), 2018–2022**



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.1.

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                                                                                                      | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021*    | 2022**   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                          | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 1 369,43 | 1 478,60 | 1 510,32 | 1 592,96 | 1 744,72 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 21,49    | 22,42    | 23,02    | 23,74    | 24,97    |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 35,69    | 38,88    | 38,47    | 36,46    | 39,52    |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 1,29     | 1,30     | 1,64     | 1,78     | 1,89     |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 2,42     | 2,57     | 2,74     | 3,10     | 3,16     |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 147,14   | 157,17   | 140,80   | 148,93   | 158,94   |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 198,83   | 218,22   | 211,47   | 224,75   | 252,67   |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 96,14    | 104,60   | 100,74   | 104,33   | 120,28   |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 6,21     | 6,49     | 5,89     | 6,14     | 6,60     |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 110,31   | 117,75   | 132,74   | 134,06   | 138,10   |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                                      |                                                                                                                                                     | 2018            | 2019            | 2020            | 2021*           | 2022**          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                     | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| K                                                                                    | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>                                                                        | 19,28           | 20,42           | 22,31           | 23,95           | 25,98           |
| L                                                                                    | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                                           | 31,50           | 31,93           | 31,54           | 32,84           | 37,07           |
| M,N                                                                                  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>                                                                                                     | 2,59            | 2,80            | 1,71            | 1,47            | 1,54            |
| O                                                                                    | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 381,53          | 431,48          | 425,74          | 417,07          | 419,86          |
| P                                                                                    | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                                   | 371,38          | 405,28          | 417,33          | 414,83          | 426,11          |
| Q                                                                                    | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>                                                           | 85,40           | 90,56           | 99,79           | 109,92          | 112,99          |
| R,S,T,U                                                                              | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>                                                                                                  | 3,27            | 3,51            | 3,19            | 3,23            | 3,30            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                                                                                                     | <b>2 883,90</b> | <b>3 133,98</b> | <b>3 169,43</b> | <b>3 279,57</b> | <b>3 517,71</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                                                                                               | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021*</b> | <b>2022**</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                          | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 853,96      | 889,56      | 898,52      | 934,60       | 980,49        |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 14,41       | 15,01       | 15,35       | 15,66        | 15,98         |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 23,19       | 24,88       | 23,85       | 22,50        | 23,57         |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 1,12        | 1,13        | 1,42        | 1,51         | 1,53          |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 1,95        | 2,02        | 2,14        | 2,39         | 2,40          |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 102,13      | 106,01      | 95,11       | 99,20        | 99,36         |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 145,60      | 155,19      | 145,67      | 150,90       | 161,90        |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 58,35       | 62,00       | 60,49       | 62,29        | 68,34         |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 3,40        | 3,50        | 3,18        | 3,31         | 3,48          |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 97,03       | 102,96      | 116,96      | 118,08       | 121,34        |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                                       |                                                                                                                                                     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     | <b>2021*</b>    | <b>2022**</b>   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                     | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| K                                                                                    | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>                                                                        | 13,83           | 14,35           | 15,78           | 16,21           | 16,30           |
| L                                                                                    | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                                           | 20,63           | 20,72           | 20,63           | 21,74           | 22,58           |
| M,N                                                                                  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>                                                                                                     | 1,50            | 1,52            | 0,91            | 0,78            | 0,80            |
| O                                                                                    | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 255,80          | 276,44          | 272,87          | 264,06          | 264,39          |
| P                                                                                    | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                                   | 174,96          | 184,82          | 187,74          | 184,51          | 184,15          |
| Q                                                                                    | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>                                                           | 61,75           | 65,28           | 69,11           | 75,27           | 76,69           |
| R,S,T,U                                                                              | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>                                                                                                  | 2,05            | 2,18            | 1,97            | 1,97            | 1,97            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                                                                                                     | <b>1 831,66</b> | <b>1 927,58</b> | <b>1 931,72</b> | <b>1 974,99</b> | <b>2 045,28</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao, 2018–2022**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency, 2018–2022**

| <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>                                                                                                               | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021*</b> | <b>2022**</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                                                                                          | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 47,49       | 47,18       | 47,65       | 48,57        | 49,60         |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 0,75        | 0,72        | 0,73        | 0,72         | 0,71          |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 1,24        | 1,24        | 1,21        | 1,11         | 1,12          |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,05        | 0,05         | 0,05          |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,08        | 0,08        | 0,09        | 0,09         | 0,09          |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 5,10        | 5,01        | 4,44        | 4,54         | 4,52          |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,89        | 6,96        | 6,67        | 6,85         | 7,18          |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 3,33        | 3,34        | 3,18        | 3,18         | 3,42          |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 0,22        | 0,21        | 0,19        | 0,19         | 0,19          |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 3,82        | 3,76        | 4,19        | 4,09         | 3,93          |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 0,67        | 0,65        | 0,70        | 0,73         | 0,74          |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.3*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>                                              |                                                                                                                                       | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          | 2021*         | 2022**        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                          |                                                                                                                                       | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| L                                                                            | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>                                                                                             | 1,09          | 1,02          | 1,00          | 1,00          | 1,05          |
| M,N                                                                          | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>                                                                                           | 0,09          | 0,09          | 0,05          | 0,04          | 0,04          |
| O                                                                            | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 13,23         | 13,77         | 13,43         | 12,72         | 11,94         |
| P                                                                            | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>                                                                                                     | 12,88         | 12,93         | 13,17         | 12,65         | 12,11         |
| Q                                                                            | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>                                                    | 2,96          | 2,89          | 3,15          | 3,35          | 3,21          |
| R,S,T,U                                                                      | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>                                                                                        | 0,11          | 0,11          | 0,10          | 0,10          | 0,09          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |                                                                                                                                       | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Rote Ndao Regency (percent), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> |                                                                                                                                            | 2018  | 2019 | 2020   | 2021* | 2022** |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|------|--------|-------|--------|
| (1)                             |                                                                                                                                            | (2)   | (3)  | (4)    | (5)   | (6)    |
| A                               | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>                                                             | 5,16  | 4,17 | 1,01   | 4,01  | 4,91   |
| B                               | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>                                                                                   | 3,40  | 4,16 | 2,22   | 2,07  | 2,04   |
| C                               | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>                                                                                                  | 4,01  | 7,28 | -4,11  | -5,68 | 4,74   |
| D                               | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>                                                                                      | 6,85  | 1,24 | 25,54  | 6,74  | 1,19   |
| E                               | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 4,06  | 3,39 | 5,70   | 11,90 | 0,45   |
| F                               | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>                                                                                                            | 4,85  | 3,80 | -10,28 | 4,30  | 0,16   |
| G                               | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,59  | 6,58 | -6,13  | 3,59  | 7,29   |
| H                               | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>                                                                            | 5,03  | 6,25 | -2,44  | 2,98  | 9,70   |
| I                               | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>                                                     | 11,38 | 3,15 | -9,23  | 4,23  | 5,01   |
| J                               | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>                                                                             | 5,59  | 6,11 | 13,60  | 0,96  | 2,76   |
| K                               | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>                                                                      | 1,94  | 3,78 | 9,93   | 2,70  | 0,60   |

Bersambung ke halaman Berikut/ *Continue to next page*.....

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry                                               |                                                                                                                               | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        | 2021*       | 2022**      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                                                   |                                                                                                                               | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| L                                                                     | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities                                                                                             | 5,70        | 0,45        | -0,42       | 5,38        | 3,83        |
| M,N                                                                   | Jasa Perusahaan/Business Activities                                                                                           | 1,83        | 1,49        | -40,31      | -14,44      | 2,76        |
| O                                                                     | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 7,40        | 8,07        | -1,29       | -3,23       | 0,13        |
| P                                                                     | Jasa Pendidikan/Education                                                                                                     | 5,84        | 5,64        | 1,58        | -1,72       | -0,19       |
| Q                                                                     | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/Human Health and Social Work Activities                                                    | 4,01        | 5,71        | 5,88        | 8,91        | 1,88        |
| R,S,T,U                                                               | Jasa Lainnya/Other Services Activities                                                                                        | 6,74        | 6,29        | -9,72       | 0,24        | 0,15        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |                                                                                                                               | <b>5,41</b> | <b>5,24</b> | <b>0,21</b> | <b>2,24</b> | <b>3,56</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga  
Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Rote  
Ndao (Juta rupiah), 2018–2022**  
*Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices  
by Type of Expenditure in Rote Ndao Regency (Million  
rupiahs), 2018–2022*

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                           | <b>2018</b>         | <b>2019</b>         | <b>2020</b>         | <b>2021*</b>        | <b>2022**</b>       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                                                              | (2)                 | (3)                 | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah<br>Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 776 166,52        | 1 920 371,97        | 1 885 502,11        | 1 940 481,29        | 2 097 676,24        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>               | 105 684,07          | 114 156,41          | 112 061,98          | 117 316,28          | 124 076,08          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>     | 934 726,35          | 986 736,63          | 911 315,15          | 919 733,24          | 938 805,65          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>            | 989 657,90          | 1 061 104,60        | 1 001 740,49        | 1 070 060,60        | 1 126 234,86        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                             | 43 022,11           | 48 731,14           | 53 458,30           | 59 029,76           | 59 041,67           |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>           | 543 726,02          | 535 326,28          | 421 491,42          | 386 320,16          | 433 875,64          |
| Net Import Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Imports of Goods and Services</i>           | 1 509 082,81        | 1 532 443,34        | 1 216 135,04        | 1 213 376,00        | 1 262 004,27        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i>  | <b>2 883 900,16</b> | <b>3 133 983,68</b> | <b>3 169 434,41</b> | <b>3 279 565,33</b> | <b>3 517 705,87</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                          | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>          | <b>2020</b>         | <b>2021*</b>        | <b>2022**</b>       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                                                                             | (2)                  | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                 | (6)                 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 1 292 514, 16        | 1 360 910, 01        | 1 340 797,35        | 1 362 355,01        | 1 393 412,47        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>              | 76 662, 75           | 79 982, 71           | 78 043,63           | 80 784,84           | 84 383,97           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>    | 556 594, 98          | 574 311, 38          | 510 745,55          | 490 974,10          | 491 830,23          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>           | 646 093, 34          | 677 906, 17          | 631 230,46          | 659 823,20          | 668 746,05          |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                            | 25 946, 39           | 28 743, 11           | 31 452,44           | 32 441,22           | 32 383,22           |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>          | 313 293, 39          | 301 655, 45          | -660 553,28         | -651 384,77         | -625 472,91         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> | <b>1 831 661, 34</b> | <b>1 927 579, 85</b> | <b>1 931 716,13</b> | <b>1 974 993,60</b> | <b>2 045 283,03</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.7

**Distribusi Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
***Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022***

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                                 | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   | <b>2021*</b>  | <b>2022**</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                                    | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>          | 61,59         | 61,28         | 59,49         | 59,17         | 59,63         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>                     | 3,66          | 3,64          | 3,54          | 3,58          | 3,53          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>           | 32,41         | 31,49         | 28,75         | 28,04         | 26,69         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>                  | 34,32         | 33,86         | 31,61         | 32,63         | 32,02         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                                   | 1,49          | 1,55          | 1,69          | 1,80          | 1,68          |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>                 | 18,85         | 17,08         | -25,07        | -25,22        | -23,54        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/Note: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.8

**Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Rote Ndao (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Rote Ndao Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><i>Type of Expenditure</i>                                 | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021*</b> | <b>2022**</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1)                                                                                    | (2)         | (3)          | (4)         | (5)          | (6)           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>          | 4,00        | 5,29         | -1,48       | 1,61         | 2,28          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>                     | 9,70        | 4,33         | -2,42       | 3,51         | 4,46          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>           | 6,32        | 3,18         | -11,07      | -3,87        | 0,17          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>                  | 5,30        | 3,79         | -6,89       | 4,53         | 1,35          |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                                   | 49,40       | 7,45         | 9,43        | 3,14         | -0,18         |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>                 | 19,62       | 10,78        | -16,84      | -1,39        | -3,98         |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</b><br><b><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> | <b>5,41</b> | <b>-3,71</b> | <b>0,21</b> | <b>2,24</b>  | <b>3,56</b>   |

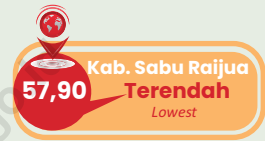
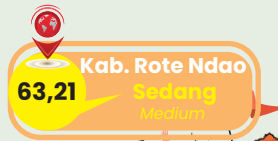
Catatan/Note: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

# Indeks Pembangunan Manusia di NTT, 2022

## Human Development Indeks in NTT



# Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2022

## Percentage of Poor Population in East Nusa Tenggara

**32,51%**

**1**

**Kabupaten Sumba Tengah**

**28,73%**

**2**

**Kabupaten Sabu Raijua**

**28,22%**

**3**

**Kabupaten Sumba Timur**





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Jumlah penduduk setiap provinsi mengacu pada beberapa ketentuan. Data 2017-2019 menggunakan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035. Data penduduk tahun 2020 menggunakan hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Sedangkan data penduduk tahun 2021 menggunakan dasar Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Interim 2020–2025 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni).
2. Laju pertumbuhan produk domestik regional bruto (PDRB) per kapita menggunakan data PDRB per kapita atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB per kapita pada tahun ke- $n$  dengan nilai pada tahun ke- $n-1$  (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke- $n-1$ , kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan tersebut menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan per kapita penduduk dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The population of each province refers to several provisions. The 2017-2019 data used the 2010–2035 Indonesian Population Projection. The 2020 population data used the results of the 2020 Population Census (SP) (September). While the 2021 population data used the basis of the Interim Population Projection Results of 2020–2025 (Mid-year/June).*
2. *The growth rate of per capita gross regional domestic product (GRDP) used per capita GRDP data at constant market prices. It was obtained by subtracting the value of the per capita GRDP in the year  $n$  with the value in the year  $n-1$  (previous year), divided by the value in the year  $n-1$ , then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate shows the per capita income aggregate development of the population from a certain time to the previous time (Chain development)*

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Penduduk Nusa Tenggara Timur tahun 2022 hasil Proyeksi Penduduk adalah 5.466.285 jiwa. kabupaten dengan jumlah penduduk terbanyak adalah Kabupaten Timor Tengah Selatan 459.600 Jiwa, dan Terendah adalah Kabupaten Sumba Tengah 90.482 Jiwa.

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia, (IPM) Nusa Tenggara Timur tahun 2022 adalah 65,90. Di Nusa Tenggara ada Kabupaten/kota yang memiliki IPM di atas angka Provinsi yaitu Kota Kupang, Kabupaten Ngada, Ende, Nagekeo, Sumba Timur dan Sikka.

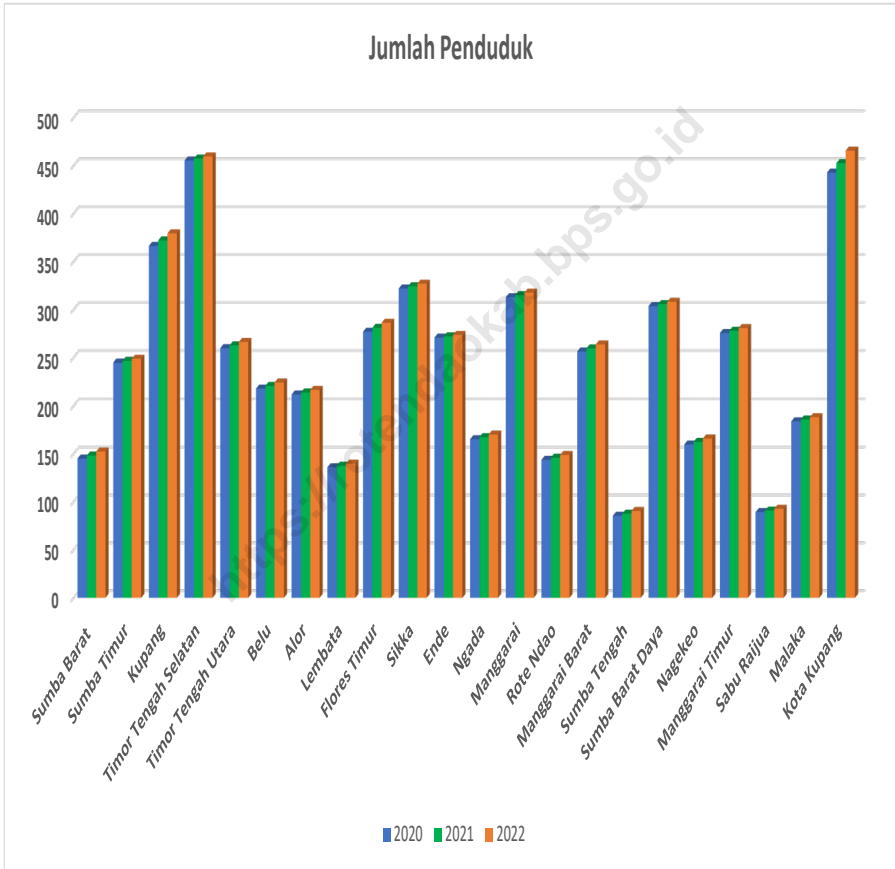
Pada tahun 2022 ada 1.131,62 ribu penduduk Nusa Tenggara Timur yang hidup di bawah garis kemiskinan.

*Population of Nusa Tenggara Timur Province in 2022 based on population census had reached 5.466.285 people. The Regency with the largest population was Timor Tengah Selatan Regency with 459.600 People, and lowest was Sumba Tengah Regency with 90.482 People.*

*Human Development Index (HDI) of Nusa Tenggara Timur in 2022 was 65,90 and 22 Regencys have HDI value Above the Province HDI value were Kupang Municipality, Ngada, Ende, Nagekeo, Sumba Timur and Sikka Regency.*

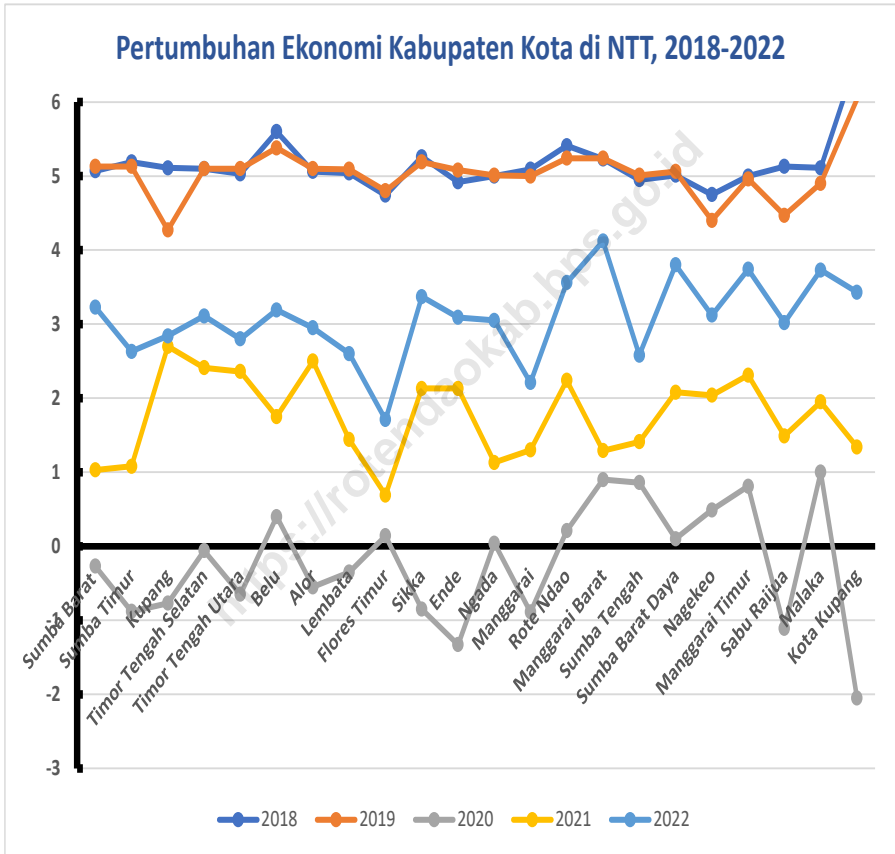
*In 2022 there will be 1.131,62 thousand inhabitants of East Nusa Tenggara living below the poverty line.*

**Gambar 13.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2020–2022  
**Figures** Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2020–2022



Catatan/Note: ...  
 Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2021 (September)/The result of the 2021 Population Census (September)

**Gambar** 13.2 **Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Figures** **Rate of Growth of GRDProducts (percent), 2018–2022**



Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi  
Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2018–2022**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara  
Timor Province (thousand), 2018–2022**

| <b>Kabupaten/Kota<br/>Regency/Municipality</b>                       | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     | <b>2021</b>     | <b>2022</b>     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                                                  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| 01. Sumba Barat                                                      | 127,87          | 129,71          | 145,10          | 148,25          | 152,41          |
| 02. Sumba Timur                                                      | 255,60          | 258,49          | 244,82          | 246,62          | 248,78          |
| 03. Kupang                                                           | 387,48          | 403,58          | 366,38          | 372,10          | 379,46          |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan                                             | 465,97          | 467,99          | 455,41          | 457,41          | 459,60          |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara                                               | 251,99          | 254,17          | 259,83          | 262,70          | 266,29          |
| 06. Belu                                                             | 216,78          | 220,12          | 217,97          | 220,76          | 224,31          |
| 07. Alor                                                             | 204,38          | 205,60          | 211,87          | 213,99          | 216,63          |
| 08. Lembata                                                          | 140,39          | 143,07          | 135,93          | 137,63          | 139,79          |
| 09. Flores Timur                                                     | 253,82          | 255,92          | 276,90          | 281,00          | 286,27          |
| 10. Sikka                                                            | 318,92          | 320,40          | 321,95          | 324,25          | 327,00          |
| 11. Ende                                                             | 272,99          | 273,93          | 270,76          | 272,08          | 273,55          |
| 12. Ngada                                                            | 161,20          | 163,22          | 165,25          | 167,40          | 170,12          |
| 13. Manggarai                                                        | 333,91          | 338,42          | 312,86          | 315,04          | 317,65          |
| 14. Rote Ndao                                                        | 165,81          | 172,10          | 143,76          | 145,97          | 148,81          |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                                                  | 269,03          | 274,69          | 256,32          | 259,57          | 263,69          |
| 16. Sumba Tengah                                                     | 71,80           | 72,80           | 85,48           | 87,63           | 90,48           |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya                                                 | 338,43          | 344,72          | 303,65          | 305,69          | 308,11          |
| 18. Nagekeo                                                          | 144,41          | 145,83          | 159,73          | 162,46          | 166,00          |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                                                  | 283,31          | 287,21          | 275,60          | 277,91          | 280,73          |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                                                      | 94,41           | 97,38           | 89,33           | 90,84           | 92,79           |
| 21. Malaka                                                           | 189,220         | 191,892         | 183,898         | 185,809         | 188,191         |
| 71. Kota Kupang                                                      | 423,800         | 434,972         | 442,758         | 452,626         | 465,637         |
| <b>Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur<br/>Nusa Tenggara Timur Province</b> | <b>5 371,52</b> | <b>5 456,20</b> | <b>5 325,57</b> | <b>5 387,74</b> | <b>5 466,29</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Sources: Hasil SP2021 (September)/The result of the 2021 Population Census (September)



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (percent), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020  | 2021* | 2022** |
|----------------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|--------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   | (6)    |
| 01. Sumba Barat                        | 5,07 | 5,13 | -0,27 | 1,03  | 3,23   |
| 02. Sumba Timur                        | 5,19 | 5,13 | -0,88 | 1,08  | 2,63   |
| 03. Kupang                             | 5,11 | 4,27 | -0,77 | 2,7   | 2,84   |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan               | 5,10 | 5,10 | -0,06 | 2,41  | 3,11   |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara                 | 5,03 | 5,10 | -0,65 | 2,36  | 2,8    |
| 06. Belu                               | 5,60 | 5,38 | 0,4   | 1,75  | 3,19   |
| 07. Alor                               | 5,06 | 5,10 | -0,55 | 2,5   | 2,95   |
| 08. Lembata                            | 5,04 | 5,09 | -0,35 | 1,44  | 2,6    |
| 09. Flores Timur                       | 4,74 | 4,80 | 0,14  | 0,69  | 1,71   |
| 10. Sikka                              | 5,26 | 5,19 | -0,85 | 2,13  | 3,37   |
| 11. Ende                               | 4,92 | 5,08 | -1,33 | 2,13  | 3,09   |
| 12. Ngada                              | 5,00 | 5,01 | 0,04  | 1,13  | 3,05   |
| 13. Manggarai                          | 5,09 | 5,00 | -0,89 | 1,3   | 2,21   |
| 14. Rote Ndao                          | 5,41 | 5,24 | 0,21  | 2,24  | 3,56   |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                    | 5,23 | 5,24 | 0,9   | 1,29  | 4,12   |
| 16. Sumba Tengah                       | 4,95 | 5,01 | 0,86  | 1,41  | 2,58   |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya                   | 5,01 | 5,06 | 0,1   | 2,08  | 3,8    |
| 18. Nagekeo                            | 4,75 | 4,40 | 0,49  | 2,04  | 3,12   |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                    | 5,00 | 4,96 | 0,81  | 2,31  | 3,74   |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                        | 5,13 | 4,47 | -1,11 | 1,49  | 3,02   |
| 21. Malaka                             | 5,11 | 4,90 | 1     | 1,95  | 3,73   |
| 71. Kota Kupang                        | 6,59 | 6,04 | -2,05 | 1,34  | 3,43   |

Catatan/Note: \* Data Sementara

\*\* Data Sangat Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (ribu), 2018–2022**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Nusa Tenggara Timur Province (thousand), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                               | 2018            | 2019            | 2020            | 2021            | 2022            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                                                  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| 01. Sumba Barat                                                      | 36,30           | 36,56           | 36,95           | 37,78           | 37,06           |
| 02. Sumba Timur                                                      | 76,80           | 77,39           | 77,30           | 78,33           | 75,28           |
| 03. Kupang                                                           | 88,67           | 92,02           | 94,94           | 91,25           | 88,02           |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan                                             | 130,63          | 130,31          | 128,98          | 125,68          | 120,45          |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara                                               | 56,09           | 56,94           | 56,98           | 58,33           | 55,88           |
| 06. Belu                                                             | 33,91           | 34,08           | 34,18           | 35,41           | 33,98           |
| 07. Alor                                                             | 44,13           | 44,32           | 43,55           | 43,83           | 42,30           |
| 08. Lembata                                                          | 36,95           | 37,46           | 37,92           | 38,75           | 37,88           |
| 09. Flores Timur                                                     | 27,99           | 27,83           | 27,89           | 28,90           | 28,08           |
| 10. Sikka                                                            | 44,02           | 43,32           | 42,18           | 43,09           | 40,87           |
| 11. Ende                                                             | 66,01           | 63,45           | 65,22           | 66,38           | 63,40           |
| 12. Ngada                                                            | 20,79           | 20,31           | 20,62           | 20,98           | 20,14           |
| 13. Manggarai                                                        | 69,32           | 69,33           | 69,52           | 71,03           | 69,68           |
| 14. Rote Ndao                                                        | 46,12           | 47,66           | 48,77           | 51,71           | 52,43           |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                                                  | 48,53           | 49,23           | 49,40           | 51,15           | 49,95           |
| 16. Sumba Tengah                                                     | 24,93           | 25,12           | 25,37           | 25,48           | 24,49           |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya                                                 | 97,28           | 96,30           | 97,81           | 100,42          | 98,50           |
| 18. Nagekeo                                                          | 18,69           | 18,70           | 18,51           | 19,11           | 18,01           |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                                                  | 74,88           | 75,83           | 76,69           | 77,17           | 74,55           |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                                                      | 28,88           | 29,49           | 30,14           | 30,60           | 30,00           |
| 21. Malaka                                                           | 30,79           | 30,83           | 31,12           | 32,17           | 30,48           |
| 71. Kota Kupang                                                      | 40,44           | 39,86           | 39,72           | 41,77           | 40,20           |
| <b>Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur<br/>Nusa Tenggara Timur Province</b> | <b>11 42,17</b> | <b>1 146,32</b> | <b>1 153,76</b> | <b>1 169,31</b> | <b>1 131,62</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur, 2018–2022**  
**Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Nusa Tenggara Timur Province, 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality                               | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                                                  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| 01. Sumba Barat                                                      | 62,91        | 63,56        | 63,53        | 63,83        | 64,43        |
| 02. Sumba Timur                                                      | 64,65        | 65,34        | 65,52        | 65,74        | 66,17        |
| 03. Kupang                                                           | 63,55        | 64,43        | 64,32        | 64,41        | 65,04        |
| 04. Timor Tengah Selatan                                             | 61,58        | 62,23        | 62,15        | 62,16        | 62,73        |
| 05. Timor Tengah Utara                                               | 62,65        | 63,34        | 63,53        | 63,69        | 64,26        |
| 06. Belu                                                             | 61,86        | 62,54        | 62,68        | 62,77        | 63,22        |
| 07. Alor                                                             | 60,14        | 61,03        | 61,33        | 61,37        | 62,26        |
| 08. Lembata                                                          | 63,96        | 64,91        | 64,74        | 64,75        | 65,47        |
| 09. Flores Timur                                                     | 63,55        | 64,34        | 64,22        | 64,22        | 64,93        |
| 10. Sikka                                                            | 63,89        | 64,75        | 65,11        | 65,41        | 66,06        |
| 11. Ende                                                             | 66,62        | 67,20        | 67,04        | 67,30        | 67,97        |
| 12. Ngada                                                            | 67,10        | 67,76        | 67,88        | 67,88        | 68,26        |
| 13. Manggarai                                                        | 63,32        | 64,15        | 64,54        | 65,01        | 65,83        |
| 14. Rote Ndao                                                        | 61,51        | 62,22        | 62,39        | 62,60        | 63,21        |
| 15. Manggarai Barat                                                  | 62,58        | 63,50        | 63,89        | 64,17        | 64,92        |
| 16. Sumba Tengah                                                     | 60,07        | 61,01        | 61,53        | 61,80        | 62,71        |
| 17. Sumba Barat Daya                                                 | 61,89        | 62,60        | 62,28        | 62,29        | 63,15        |
| 18. Nagekeo                                                          | 65,35        | 65,88        | 65,81        | 65,82        | 66,22        |
| 19. Manggarai Timur                                                  | 59,49        | 60,47        | 60,85        | 61,37        | 62,30        |
| 20. Sabu Raijua                                                      | 55,79        | 56,66        | 57,02        | 57,03        | 57,90        |
| 21. Malaka                                                           | 59,66        | 60,34        | 60,21        | 60,42        | 61,34        |
| 71. Kota Kupang                                                      | 78,84        | 79,55        | 79,71        | 79,74        | 80,20        |
| <b>Provinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur<br/>Nusa Tenggara Timur Province</b> | <b>64,39</b> | <b>65,23</b> | <b>65,19</b> | <b>65,28</b> | <b>65,90</b> |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

# DATA

## MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —

**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN ROTE NDAO**  
*Statistics of Rote Ndao Regency*

Kompleks Perkantoran Bumi Tii Langga Permai Baa Rote Ndao  
Telepon : (0380) 8571057, Fax : (0380) 8571058 Email : bps5314@bps.go.id

ISBN 978-602-5953-53-8

